Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

INDEX TO VOL. 8, Nos. 1-4
APRIL, 1915, TO JAN., 1916

A

Abolitionists....24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 284, 314, 465, 518
Abolitionists—Hossack, John, a Sketch of, by Rev. John H. Ryan 23-30
Abolitionists—Illinois, Abolitionists in, Few Tolerated in an Early Day 284
Abolitionists—Mormons of Nauvoo, Abolitionists in Sympathy 284
"Abraham Lincoln's School Book" Sold 498
Academy of Arts and Sciences, State of Connecticut 504
Academy of Natural Sciences, Journal of, (Philadelphia) 503
Academy of Sciences, St. Louis, Mo. 487
Adams, Abednego 116
Adams, Charles N. Member of the Jerseyville, Ill., Wide-Awakes, 1860 ....574, 577
Adams County, Ill. 55, 56, 293-295
Adams County, Ill. Clayton, Adams County, Ill. 294
Adams County, Ill., County Commissioners' Court at, March 7, 1825 56
Adams County, Ill., Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in 293-295
Adams, Hannah Moss, Wife of Abednego Adams 116
Adams, John Quincy, President of the United States, Portrait of, by Healy. Reference 473
Adams, (Lieut.) Reuben H. War of the Rebellion 484
Adams, Samuel. Early Settler of Vermilion Co., Ill. 42
Adams, William. Revolutionary Soldier 444, 500
Adkins, Charles, of Bement, Ill. 139
Advance Publishing Co., Chicago 503
A. F. & A. M., Tyrian Lodge, No. 333 614
African Slavery 481
Agricultural Society, Rock Island County, Ill., Organized in 1857 310
Agriculture—Land Grant Act of July 2, 1862, Known as the Morrill Act 12
Agriculture—State Colleges of Agriculture, United States Government Contributes to 13
Akers, (Rev.) Peter, Preacher Methodist Episcopal Church in Illinois, Anecdotes of 134, 135
"Alamo," (The) in San Antonio, Texas, Defense of, in 1836; Death of the Heroes 480
Albany County Militia, Eighth Regiment, War of the Revolution 51
Albemarle Barracks, War of the Revolution 290
Albion, Edwards County, Ill. 171, 172, 173, 357, 527
Albion, Ill., Board of Education 173
Albion, Ill., Public Schools 171, 172, 173
Albright, ——, Constable of Ottawa, Ill. 26
Aldrich Family, Nauvoo, Ill. 284
Alexander, (Capt.) Andrew. War of the Revolution 446
Alexander, (Capt.) William. War of the Revolution 446
Alexandria, Mo. 56
Alexandria, Va. 156, 182
Alger, Co., Michigan 277
Algonquin Tribes of Indians 398
Alleghany, Pa. 176, 221
Alleghany, Pa., Presbyterian Theological Seminary in 221
Allegheny Mountains 47, 268, 386, 387, 459
Allegheny River 268, 459
Allen, Eleazer. Revolutionary Soldier 288
Allen, Ethan 199
Allen, Peter, Visits the Salines on the Vermilion River in 1810 34
Allen, Ralph, Work of, in Behalf of Agriculture, State of Illinois 19
Allen, William I., Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill. 44
Allen, (Judge) William J. 427

Allere, Bazelle, French Inhabitant of Kaskaskia, Loyal to the American Cause, War of the Revolution 52
Allere, Joseph, Revolutionary Soldier under Clark..... 52
Almira College, Greenville, Ill....625
Almy, Jean 500, 503
Altamira, (Prof.) R., Delegate from Spain to the American Historical Congress 356
Altgeld, Emma Ford, Wife of John P. Altgeld.....189
Altgeld, (Gov.) John Peter, Monument to, in Chicago. Reference 189
Altgeld, (Mrs.) John Peter. Biographical Sketch 189
Alton, Ill.....6, 176, 186, 207, 284, 357, 375, 429, 430, 435, 437, 438, 480, 497, 499, 527, 575, 602.
Alton, Ill., American Newspaper, 1833.....176
Alton, Ill. Chicago & Alton R. R. 28, 435
Alton, Ill. Early Trail from Alton to Springfield, Ill.....584
Alton, Ill., Illinois Glass Company in 438
Alton, Ill., Lincoln-Douglas Debate Held in, October 15, 1858.. 572-573
Alton, Ill. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Fiftieth Anniversary of, Oct., 1908. Reference.....573
Alton, Ill. Lovejoy, Elijah P., Killed by a Pro-slavery Mob at Alton, Ill. 284
Alton, Ill. Lovejoy Riots at Alton, Ill., in 1837.....284, 430
Alton, Ill., Presbyteries. History of Alton and Kaskaskia Presbyteries 357
Alton, Ill., Presbytery.....357, 602
Alton, Ill. St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R.....196
Alton, Ill. Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill.....616
Alton, Ill. Telegraph Steam Book & Printing Co.....357
Altoona, Pa. 459
Alvord, Clarence Walworth..... .....175, 369, 370
America.....46, 49, 290, 294, 296, 322, 379, 396, 408, 442, 455, 457, 502, 588, 590, 622.
America, Johnson Co., Ill.....538
"America," Song 144, 317, 345, 444, 502
American Ancestral Association 615
American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings 503
American Archaeology 138
American Artists, Biographical Sketches, Published by the Michigan State Library 503
American Association 615
"American Bottom," in Monroe Co., Ill.....185, 291
American Berkshire Association 615, 616
American Berkshire Congress 615
American Breeders' Association 615
American Clydesdale Association 615, 616
American Colonies.....269, 474
American Confederacy 386
American Fat Stock Show.....615
American Flag.....155, 167, 345
American Flags—Historic Flags Used at the Unveiling of the Lincoln Tablet, Springfield, Ill.345
American Fur Company.....401
American Historical Congress—Meeting in California; Entertained by Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst 356
American History 380, 385, 389
American Irish Historical Society, Seventeenth Annual Dinner, New York, 1915 175
American Jewish Historical Society Publication No. 23.....503
American Live Stock Association 615
American Republic 12
American Revolution..... .....222, 282, 500, 501
American Revolution — Daughters of the American Revolution..150, 176, 222, 443, 500, 501, 625
American Revolution — Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Illinois..... .....46-54, 288-299, 440-447, 500
"American Ship of State".....147
American Shire Horse Association 615
American Short Horn Association 615
American Societies (Missionary).....412
American State Papers. Quoted. Footnotes.....551-558

American State Papers—Foreign Affairs, Vol. 3. Quoted. Footnotes 553, 555
American State Papers—Indian Affairs, Vol. 1. Quoted. Footnote 551
American State Papers—Indian Affairs, Vol. 2. Quoted....551, 552
Footnotes 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558
American Trade Unions — The Boycott in American Trade Unions, by Leo Wolman....503
American Traveler, Newspaper, 1850 602
American Union 209
American Whig, Newspaper, 1854 602
Americans....217, 292, 293, 322, 331, 332, 335, 379, 408, 479, 501, 553, 555
Americans — Mackinaw (Fort) Taken Formal Possession of by Americans....555
Americans—Malden Surrendered by the Americans....555
Amherst Co., Va....441
Amherst, Mass....196, 197
Amherstburg, Canada 557
See Fort Malden. Footnote 555
Anderson, (Capt.) ——— War of the Revolution 445
Anderson, D. R., Editor Richmond College, Va., Historical Papers 359
Anderson Galleries, New York City 498
Anderson, Harry, Descendant of Ambrose Maulding, Revolutionary Soldier 54
Anderson, Joseph, of Kaskaskia, Ill.... 48
Anderson, Joseph, Revolutionary Soldier under Clark.... 47
Anderson, Joseph M., Publisher, Sacramento, Cal 173
Anderson, Mary, Actress, Portrait of, by Healy. Reference..473
Andrews, Lemuel, Early Settler of Rock Island County....305
Andrus, (Hon.) Charles S....346
Annapolis, Md. 441
Anne Arundel County, Md....289
Anson County, N. C....288
Antere, Michael, French Inhabitant of Kaskaskia, Loyal to the American Cause, War of the Revolution.... 52
Anti-slavery Party, State of Illinois 24
Antle, (Rev.) John....125, 126
Biographical Sketch. Footnote 125
Apollo, Great Olympian God, Son of Zeus 8
Apple Creek Circuit. Footnotes 120, 123
Appomattox, Va. 421
Archaeology—Indian Flint Artifact Found Near Kaolin, Union County, Illinois....137, 138
Archbald, Pa., "Old Time Archbald"....503
Arctic Ocean 268
Aristotle, Greek Philosopher....7, 75
Arkansas State 420
Armstrong, (Col.) ——— War of the Revolution 299
Armstrong, (Col.) L. M., Address of, on Presentation of Confederate Flag of the 18th Tennessee Regiment, Returned by the State of Illinois, June 3, 1915 331-336
Armstrong, (Col.) L. M., Instrumental in the Return to Tennessee of the Flag of the 18th Regiment 327
Armstrong, Perry A. The Sauks and the Black Hawk War. Reference 390
Footnote 390
Army of the Cumberland, War of the Rebellion....426
Army of the Potomac, War of the Rebellion 485
Arnold, Benedict, War of the Revolution. Reference....272
Arnold, Isaac N., Defends John Hossack in the Escaped Negro Slave Trial 29
Arnold, Isaac N., Early Lawyer of Chicago 240, 250
Arnold, Isaac N. "Life of Lincoln," Copy Sold at Auction, Price Paid....499
Art in Bronze and Stone. Address of James M. White. Reference....444, 499, 500, 502
Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.... ....458, 476, 477
Art Institute, Chicago, Centenary Exhibit of Healy Paintings in 476
Arthur, (President) Chester A. 62, 181, 473

Arthur, Chester A., President of the United States, Portrait of, by Healy. Reference....473
Arvedson, G. F....344
Ashley, (Capt.) ——— War of the Revolution 440
Ashmore, Coles Co., Ill....323
Ashmun, George, President of the National Republican Convention, 1860 246
Ashtabula Co., Ohio....440
Astoria, Ill. 85
Atchison, Kans.... 59
Athens Circuit, Ill. Footnote....123
Athens, Greece. Athenian School 217
Atkins, Charles, Drummer in the Revolutionary War 622
Atkins, (Rev.) Charles, Father of Samuel T. Atkins 622
Atkins, Henry, Settled in America in 1640....622
Atkins, Herbert R., son of Samuel T. Atkins 623
Atkins, J. William, Son of Samuel T. Atkins....623
Atkins, Llewellyn, Son of Samuel T. Atkins 623
Atkins, (Miss) Mary L., Daughter of Samuel T. Atkins....623
Atkins, Mary Manter, Wife of Rev. Charles Atkins....622
Atkins, Samuel T. Biographical Sketch 622-623
Atkins, Samuel T. (2nd), of Chicago, Son of Samuel T. Atkins 623
Atkins, Tobias, son of Samuel T. Atkins 623
Atkins, Walter B., Son of Samuel T. Atkins 623
Atkinson, Eleanor—The Story of Chicago and National Development, 1534-1912 174
Atkinson, (Mrs.) Francis Blake (Eleanor Atkinson) 174
Atlanta Campaign, War of the Rebellion 329, 426
Atlantic Ocean....268, 271, 272
Atlantic Seaboard Colonies....268
Attlebury, Mass.... 53
Atwater, Caleb—Account of the Treaty of Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1829..403, 404, 405, 406, 407
Atwater, Caleb, Government Commissioner Indian Treaty at Prairie du Chien....403
Atwater, Caleb, Quoted on Indian Orator 383-384
Atwater, Caleb—Western Antiquities and Remarks on a Tour to Prairie du Chien in 1829. Quoted 403
Atwood, Nathan, Partner of David B. Sears in Saw Mill and Furniture Factory 311
Audubon, John J., Portrait of, by Healy. Reference....473
Augusta, Georgia 293
Augusta, (Hancock Co.) Ill.... 55
Aurora, Ill....344, 481, 483, 484, 486
Aurora, Ill., Fife and Drum Corps 344
Aurora, Ill., Post 20, G. A. R....344
Aurora Township, Kane Co., Ill., Number of Soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion....486
Austin, Seth, Early Settler in the Wabash Valley 33
Austin, Texas 192
Austria, Country of....363
Avery, Lawyer for Richard Phillips, Owner of Escaped Negro Slave, Jim Gray.... 27
Avoca, Ill., Near the McDowell Settlement 67

B

Bacchus, (Mrs.) LeRoy....503
Bachelors' Tax—Northwest Territory Act of June 19, 1795....547
Backshesh. A Woman's Wanderings, by Nellie Sims Beckman..173
Bacon, (Rev.) Benjamin, Pioneer Preacher Methodist Episcopal Church in Illinois.... 134, 135, 136
Bacon, (Rev.) Benjamin, Recorder of the Quarterly Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, Pulaski Circuit 132
Bagby, John C., of Rushville, Il., Lawyer 57
Bahrenberg, (Mrs.) Carrie Thomas Alexander 175
Bailey, (Miss) Dolly 343
Bailey, Horatio, Early Settler of Vermilion Co., Ill.... 43
Baird, David 445, 500
Baird, David. Revolutionary Record....445
Baker, A. J., Veteran of the Mexican War....154
Baker, Anthony St. John, Letter of James Monroe to, Dated June 3, 1815. Reference. Footnote 555
Baker, (Judge) David J....427
Baker, Edward Dickinson....57, 499

Baker, James A. 171
Baker, Ralph N. 614
Baker's Prairie, Near Petersburg, Ill. Footnote 125
Baldwin, Elmer, Author of a History of La Salle County, Ill. 66
Baldwin, (Capt.) Harrison. War of the Revolution 53
Baldwin, (Rev.) Theron. Benjamin Godfrey. Letter to Rev. Theron Baldwin, Dated Vandalia, Jan. 5, 1837 357
Ball's Bluff, Battle of. War of the Rebellion 499
Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 345
Baltimore County, Md. 298
Baltimore, Md. 503
Bancroft, George 258
Banes, John, Revolutionary Record of 442
Banker-Farmer Movement for a Better Agricultural and Rural Life, Address by B. F. Harris. Reference 162, 341
Banner of the Wide-Awakes at Keokuk, Iowa 62
Footnote 62
Baptist Church 54, 125, 294
Footnotes 125, 513, 589, 620
Baptist Church. Emancipating Baptist Church, Cahokia Township, Macoupin, Co., Ill. 585
Baptist Church. Baker's Prairie Baptist Church. Footnote 125
Baptist Church Cemetery, Clayton, Ill. 294
Baptist Church. Predestinarian Baptist Church 513
Baptist Church (Central) Springfield, Ill. 620
Baptist Church. Ten Mile Baptist Church, near McLeansboro, Ill. 54
Barbau, Jean Baptiste, Sr., Revolutionary Soldier 52
Barbau, Jean Baptiste, Sr., Revolutionary Soldier 52
Barbau, Jean Baptiste, Sr., Will Recorded in Randolph County, Ill. 52
Barber, (Mrs.) Clayton J. 346
Bardstown, (Nelson Co.) Ky. 115
Barger, (Rev.) J. S. 136
Barnes, (Judge ——— 223
Barnes, Mrs. Claude M., Daughter of Dr. Daniel Berry 610
Barnes Neighborhood, Macoupin County, Ill. 584
Barnett, Robert, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill. 37
Barnum, P. T. 305
Barrack, Edward, Letter of, to Major-General Harrison, Dated Aug. 27, 1815. Reference. Footnote 557
Barron Grove, Ill. 66
Barron, Joseph, Indian Interpreter for General Harrison 34
Bartlett, A. C. Charles H. Conover, Biograhical Sketch..607-609
Bartlett, A. C., Member of the Wholesale Hardware Firm of Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., Chicago 607
Bartlett, (Dr.) Edward P. 614
Bartlett, Michael 304
Barton, Clara. Clara Barton—In Memoriam 503
Barton, F. E. 503
Barton, (Major) J. S. 328
Baskin, O. L. & Co., Publishers History of Menard and Mason Counties, Illinois, Published Chicago, 1879. Footnotes..119, 125
Batavia, Kane County, Ill. 344, 600
Batavia Township, Kane County, Ill., Number of Soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion 486
Bateman, (Col.) ....War of the Revolution 299
Bateman, Newton 254
Bateman, (Capt.) William, War of the Revolution 299
Bates, (Capt.) David. War of the Revolution 53
Bates, (Miss) Lucy, Wife of Samuel T. Atkins 623
Battle of Atlanta, War of the Rebellion 329
Battle of Ball's Bluff, War of the Rebellion 499
Battle of Belmont, War of the Rebellion 421
Battle of Black River Bridge, 1863, War of the Rebellion 341
Battle of Bothwell Bridge, June 22, 1679. Reference 449
Battle of Brandywine, War of the Revolution 115, 291
Battle of Bunker Hill, War of the Revolution 199
Battle of Camden, War of the Revolution 442
Battle of Charleston, War of the Revolution 299

Battle of Chickamaugua, War of the Rebellion 426
Battle of Clover Lick, War of the Revolution 290
Battle of Eutaw Springs, War of the Revolution....53, 115, 299, 441
Battle of Fallen Timbers, Gen. A. Wayne, Frontier Indian Wars, Aug. 20, 1794.....274, 387
Battle of Farmington, War of the Rebell'on 426
Battle of Fort Donelson, War of the Rebellion 421
Battle of Fort Henry, War of the Rebellion 421
Battle of Germantown, War of the Revolution 115, 118, 297
Battle of Gettysburg, War of the Rebellion 485
Battle of Guilford Court House, War of the Revolution..... ..... 115, 290, 441
Battle of Gulf Mills, War of the Revolution 294
Battle of Haw River, War of the Revolution ... .290
Battle of Jena. Reference..... 10
Battle of Jonesboro, War of the Rebellion 329
Battle of King's Bridge, War of the Revolution 288
Battle of King's Mountain, War of the Revolution....298, 299, 442
Battle of Mission Ridge, War of the Rebellion 426
Battle of Monmouth, War of the Revolution 297
Battle of New Hope Church War of the Rebellion.....329
Battle of New Orleans.....175, 176
Battle of New Orleans, Centennial Celebration 175
Battle of New York, War of the Revolution 288
Battle of Pea Ridge, Missouri, War of the Rebellion 485
Battle of Pittsburg Landing, War of the Rebellion 421
Battle of Ramsour's Mill, War of the Revolution 299
Battle of Resaca, War of the Rebellion 329
Battle of Rocky Face, War of the Rebellion 329
Battle of Saratoga, War of the Revolution 269, 291, 441
Battle of Shiloh, War of the Rebellion 335
Battle of Stone River, War of the Rebellion 426
Battle of Swamp Creek in Georgia, War of the Rebellion.....329
Battle of the Thames, War of 1812 390
Battle of Tippecanoe, War of 1812 .....333, 390
Battle of Tullahoma, War of the Rebellion 426
Battle of White Marsh, War of the Revolution ... .294
Battle of White Plains, War of the Revolution 288, 296
Battle of Wilson Creek, War of the Rebellion 485
Battle of Yorktown, War of the Revolution 53, 272
Bauffleur, (Mrs.) Grace.....517
Baumann, Charles T., Mayor of Springfield, Ill. 346
Bayley, (Mrs.) Charles B., Daughter of Dr. Daniel Berry.....610
Bean, Eugene H., Early Settler of Rowan County, N. C.....359
Beard, (Capt.) Richard.....329
Beasley, (Father) Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 41
Beaty, (Capt.) ——, First Maryland Regiment, War of the Revolution 50
Beaulieu, Michael, Justice in Clark's Court ... .292
Bechtel, Henry, Member of the Illinois Navigation Company....538
Becket, Mass.....190
"Beckie's Book of Bastings," by Nellie Sims Beckman.....173
Beckman, Nellie Sims, Author of Backshesh, a Woman's Wanderings 173
Beckman, Nellie Sims, Author of Beckie's Book of Bastings.....173
Beckman, Nellie Sims, Author of Memory's Potlashes 173
Beckman, Nellie Sims, Author of Unclean and Spotted from the World 173
Beckwith, Daniel, Early Settler of Vermilion County 33, 42
Beckwith, George, Early Settler of Vermilion County..... 33
Beckwith, George, Visits the Salines on the Vermilion River in 1910 .....34. 35
Beckwith, Hiram W. 31, 369, 520, 627
Footnote 551

Beckwith, Hiram W. Historical Sketches of Part of the Wabash Valley. Address of H. W. Beckwith Delivered Before the Old Settlers' Meeting in Danville, Ill., Sept. 5, 1878. Contributed by J. O. Cunningham ... 31-45
Beckwith, Hiram W. The Illinois and Indiana Indians. Quoted. Footnote....551
Beebe, Avery N. Isaac Hibbard and Susan W. McLean Hibbard, Pioneers of Kendall County, Ill. 489-490
Beecher, Henry Ward, Appointed by President Lincoln as One of the Envoys to the Royal Courts and Countries of Europe 568
Beer, William 356
Beggs, Robert Henry. Memorial Volume on Robert Henry Beggs, 1844-1914 357
Beggs, (Mrs.) Robert Henry....357
Belasco, David, Playwright....355
Belknap, (Gen.) William W....226
Bell, Nathaniel, Revolutionary Record 288
Bell, (Col.) Ninian. Magruder, C. C., Jr. Colonel Ninian Bell....173
Bell, William, Early Settler of Rock Island County, Ill....305
Belle Fontaine, Monroe County, Ill. 297
Belle Fontaine (Monroe Co., Ill.) Cemetery, One Mile South of Waterloo, Ill. 297
Belleville, Ill....69, 70, 71, 173, 175, 188, 290, 291, 292, 431.
Belleville, Ill. Beuchman, (Rev.) Frederick. History of the Diocese of Belleville, Ill....173
Belleville, Ill. Morning Record, October 10, 1915....503
Belleville, Ill. News-Democrat Print 175
Bellfield, John, Lieutenant in Captain Henry Lee's Company of Dragoons, War of the Revolution 117
Belmont, Battle of, War of the Rebellion 421
Belshazzar, Son of Nebuchadnezzar and the Last King of Babylonia 60
Bement, Ill. 139
Bench and Bar of Illinois, by John M. Palmer. Reference....427
Bender, (Mrs.) Inez J. 143, 144, 145, 174, 175, 358
Bender, (Mrs.) Inez J. Address at Unveiling of Tablet, G. A. R., Decatur, Ill....145
Bender, (Mrs.) Inez J., Department President of the Illinois Woman's Relief Corps 143, 144, 145
Benedict, (Capt.) Noble....293
"Ben Drake," Boat on Lake Michigan 39
Benham's Island Dam....310, 311
Benham's Island, Rock Island Co., Ill....306, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313
Benjamin, Marcus. Braddock Boulder, Historical Address at Dedication of. Reference 173
Bennett, James Gordon, Journalist 108
Bennett, (Miss) Mary Elizabeth, Wife of Col. Charles F. Mills..616
Bennett, (Captain) Peter, War of the Revolution....442
Benson, John, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill....43
Benson, Samuel, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill....43
Benton, Ill. 174
Bentonville, N. C....329
Berkeley, Cal....356, 517, 623
Berkeley County, Va....296
Berkshire Hills, Mass....190
Berlin, Germany 504
Berry, Charles P....612
Berry, (Dr.) Daniel. Biographical Sketch 610-613
Berry, (Dr.) Daniel. White County Fair Association. Resolutions Upon the Death of Doctor Berry 612-613
Berry, (Capt.) Daniel G., Son of Dr. Daniel Berry....610
Berry, (Capt.) Daniel G., Twenty-fourth United States Infantry 610
Berry, John M....119
Biographical Sketch. Footnote 119
Berry, Orville F....284, 285, 286
Footnote 285
Berry, Orville F. Mormon Settlement in Illinois. Address before Illinois State Historical Society, 1906, Quotation from..283

Berry, Orville F. Mormon Troubles in Hancock County Due More to Political Causes than to Religious Controversies..284-285
Berry, Orville F., Quoted on Joseph and Hyrum Smith and Polygamy 286
Berry, (Judge) W. H. Abraham Lincoln, Address on. Reference 602
Besley, (Mrs.) C. H. (Kathleen Healy) 476
Best, Frank L.....173
Best, (Mrs.) William D. In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Ann Stout. Ninety-two Beautiful Years.....173
Bethel Baptist Church, Near Collinsville, Ill. 589
Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa.. .....306, 307
Beuchler Publishing Co., Belleville, Ill. 173
Beuchman, (Rev.) Frederick. History of the Diocese of Belleville, Ill. 173
Beveridge, (Major) John L., of the Eighth Cavalry, State of Illinois 486
Bible 319
Bicknell's on the Vermilion River 44
Bienvenue, Antoine, Sr., French Inhabitant of Kaskaskia, Loyal to the American Cause, War of the Revolution..... 52
Big Foot Prairie, Named after Indian Chief Big Foot.....453
Big Island 312
Big Rock Township, Kane County, Ill., Number of Soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion..486
Big Vermilion River..... 44
Billiard Tables. Illinois Territory Tax on Billiard Tables, Act of Jan. 9, 1816.....547
Bimetallic Commission to Europe. Adlai E. Stevenson Appointed a Member of the Commission 228, 232
Binford, Joseph 328
Bingham, (Miss) Sarah P., Wife of Robert Smith 428
Bishop Hill, Ill.....173, 174, 175
Bishop Hill, Ill., Colony. Semicentennial Celebration of the Settlement of Bishop Hill Colony 173
Bishop, J. T., Member of the First Post, Grand Army of the Republic, in Illinois.....148
Bismark, Karl Otto, Portrait of, by Healy. Reference 473
Bismark, Vermilion County, Ill.. .....445, 447, 500
Bissell, Josephine, Daughter of William H. Bissell.....186, 187
Bissell, (Governor) William H.... .....185, 186, 187, 295, 435, 436
Bissell, (Gov.) William H. Biographical Sketch 185, 186
Bissell, (Gov.) William H., First Republican Governor of Illinois 186, 187, 295
Bissell, (Gov.) William H., Governor of Illinois, Died March 18, 1860 295
Bissell, (Gov.) William H., Succeeds Robert Smith as Member of Congress.....435
Blackberry Township, Kane Co., Ill., Number of Soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion.....486
Black Hawk, Sac and Fox Chief.. .....313, 389, 429, 601
Black Hawk Statue. Lorado, Taft's Statue of an Indian, Known as Black Hawk, at Eagle's Nest Cliff, Rock River. Reference 601
Black Hawk's Tepee. Reference..313
Black Hawk's Watch Tower.....313
Blackhawk County, Iowa.....517
Black Hawk War 142, 259, 389, 390, 402, 518
Footnote 390
Black Hawk War, Abraham Lincoln Captain of Volunteers in..259
Black Hawk War. Armstrong, Perry A. The Sauks and the Black Hawk War. Reference..390
Footnote 390
Black Hawk War. Stevens, Frank E. History of. Reference.....390
Footnotes 390, 557
Black, (Gen.) John C..... 32
Blackman Family, Early Settlers in the Wabash Valley..... 33
Blackman, Remember, Visits the Salines on the Vermilion River, 1810 .....34, 35
Blackman, (Captain) Truman, Visits the Salines on the Vermilion River in 1810.....34, 35
Black River Bridge, Battle of, War of the Rebellion.....341

Black River, Wisconsin 310
Blaine, James G.....215, 226, 227
Blaine, (Capt.) William. War of the Revolution 294
Blair, Emma Helen. Indian Tribes of the Upper Mississippi, Vol. 2. Quoted. Footnote 551
Blair, Francis G., Superintendent of Public Instruction, State of Illinois.....172, 317, 350, 352
Blair, John, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 38
Blair, William, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Blair, William. Revolutionary Record 440-441
Blanchard, Rufus. Discovery and Conquests of the Northwest and History of Chicago. Reference 389
Bland, (Col.) Theodorick, Commander of the Fifth Troop of the First Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Virginia Establishment 115
Blevins, Henry B., First White Male Child Born in Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. Footnote.....581
Blevins, Henry B. Historical Sketch of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill.....581, 587
Blevins, John, Early Settler Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill.....585
Blevins, John, First Settler of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 582
Blevins, Tarleton, Builds First Blacksmith Shop in Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 583
Blevins, Tarleton, Early Settler of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill.....583
Blin Family. Genealogy.....503
Blish Family. Genealogy 503
Blish, James Knox.....503
"Blood Money," Checks of J. Wilkes Booth 499
Bloomington, Ill.....6, 31, 66, 67, 148, 168, 170, 173, 207, 213, 217, 219, 222, 223, 225, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 245, 364, 365, 366, 377, 461, 505, 530.
Bloomington, Ill., Bulletin, Newspaper 170
Bloomington, Ill. Daughters of the American Revolution Chapter, Bloomington, Ill., Named for Letitia Green Stevenson....235
Bloomington, Ill., Landon House in. Early Hotel.....238
Bloomington, Ill., Pantagraph (Newspaper).....170, 365
Blue Island, Ill.....155
Blue River Mission. Footnote....120
Bluffdale, Greene County, Ill..... 69
Bluffs, Scott County, Ill.....442
Bock, John, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 36
Bock, (Mrs.) John, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 36
Boggs, (Col.) J. B.....323, 324
Boggs, (Col.) J. B., Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Boggus, Jefferson, Early Settler of Rock Island County.....305
Bohemia, Country of.....363
Boicourt, (Capt.) John M. Sixth Illinois Cavalry 171
Boismenue, M., Soldier in the Revolution 289
Bolton, (Dr.) Herbert E.....356
Bona, Lambert, Visits the Salines in the Vermilion River in 1810 34
Bonaparte, Napoleon.....10, 146, 424
Bond County, Ill.....624, 625, 626
Bond Family, Nauvoo, Ill.....284
Bond, Granville.....132, 133
Bond, Shadrach, Sr. Sergeant in Col. George Rogers Clark's Company 295
Bond, Shadrach, First Governor of the State of Illinois.....295
Bond, Shadrach, Member of the First General Assembly, Illinois Territory 295
"Bonny House," Galesburg, Ill....561
Book of Mormons.....286
Boone, Daniel 61, 269
Booth Family, Nauvoo, Ill.....284
Booth, John Wilkes, Assassin of Abraham Lincoln.....262, 357, 499
Booth, (Gen.) Walter.....200
Boston, Mass.....46, 177, 280, 307, 469, 471, 474, 503, 602, 622.
Boston, Mass. Faneuil Hall.....474
Boston, Mass., Siege of, War of the Revolution. Reference.....282
Boston, Mass., "Tea Party"..... 46
Botetourt County, Va.....291, 293

Bothwell Bridge, Battle of, June 22, 1679. Reference....449
Boulder, Colo. 504
Bourn, Ebenezer. Revolutionary Record 295
Bowen, A. L., Secretary Illinois State Board of Charities....477-478
Bowen, A. L., Secretary Illinois State Charities Commission, Letter of Sept. 11, 1915, to William R. Sandham....477
Bowie, (Col.) James. In the Defense of the Alamo, 1836....480
Bowman, (Capt.) Henry. War of the Revolution 296
Boycott in American Trade Unions 503
Boyd, (Prof.) Hugh 516
Boy Scouts 323
Braddock Boulder. Historical Address at Dedication....173
Bradford, (Gov.) William. Governor Bradford, Danville Chapter, D. A. R., Unveils Monument and Drinking Fountain to Soldiers of the Revolution Buried in Vermilion County, Ill. 443-447
Bradley, Master Corydon....163
Bradley, John, Early Postmaster in Illinois 67
Bradley's, ———, Business Firm, New Haven, Conn....456
Brady, Thomas. Revolutionary Record 288, 289
Brady, (Mrs.) Thomas, Known as Madam La Compt. Services to the Americans in the Revolutionary War 289
Brainerd, Cephas 258
Brainerd Family 282
Brandeis, Louis, Prominent Lawyer in the United States, Now Member of the United States Supreme Court 20
Brandon, Vermont 318
Brandywine, Battle of, War of the Revolution 115, 291
Brant, (Capt.) Lewis, War of the Revolution 53
Bratney, Robert, Revolutionary Soldier 49
Breese, Sidney 185
Brenhall, (Prof.) Edith....356
Brentano Publishing Co., New York 174, 177
Brevard, (Col.) Hugh, War of the Revolution 299
Bridgeport, Vermont 198
Briggs, E. D....344
Briggs, Hosea 295
Brighton, Ill. 602
Brinkerhoff, (Miss) Marian..345, 346
Brissot, J. B. (Warville)....357
British Agents' Influence with the Indians 386
British Army 390
British Evacuate Detroit, Michigan, in Accordance with the Jay Treaty of 1796. Reference 555
British Desirous of Maintaining the Indian Country South of the Great Lakes 553
British Emissaries 142
British Endeavor to Keep Friendly Relations with the Indians..556
British Navy 49
British Posts 272
Britton, John A., President of the Lincoln Grammar School Association, San Francisco, Cal. 355
Broadhead, (Col.) ——— War of the Revolution 441
Brockman, (Miss) Mary L., Wife of Francis Marion Scott....513
Brooks Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill.... 41
Brooks, (Dr.) J. C. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858....323
Brooks, (Miss) Margaret E....346
Brook's Point, Vermilion County, Ill., Between Danville and Georgetown, Ill. 36
Brothers in Unity. Literary Society, Yale College....456
Brown, (Senator) Albert G., of Miss. 579
Brown, Charles E....346
Brown, (Col.) ——— War of the Revolution 440
Brown, David S....336
Brown, (Major) David T....327, 328
Brown, Gilson 602
Brown, John, Anti-slavery Leader, New England Abolitionist.. ....2, 83, 566
Brown, John. Member of Indiana Company Canal Board....538
Brown, John J., One of the Speakers at the Dedication of the Boulder to Mark the Site Where Lincoln-Douglas Debate Was Held in Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858....321

Brown, Lizzie M. The Pacification of the Indians of Illinois After the War of 1812.....550-558
Brown, Lucius, Early Settler in the Wabash Valley..... 33
Brown, (Mrs.) ———, Early Teacher in a Private School, Chicago 456
Brown, (Mrs.) Mary Edwards, Daughter of Albert S. Edwards 619
Brown, Remann A., Grandson of Albert S. Edwards 619
Brown, Samuel R., Western Gazetteer. Quoted. Footnote.....552
Brown, Stuart 614
Brown, William, Commander of Floating Battery, Putnam Station, War of the Revolution.....446
Brown, (Lieut.) William, Jr. War of the Rebellion.....484
Brown, W. K., Early Mail Carrier in Illinois.....66, 67
Brown, W. K., Early Settler of Livingston County, Ill..... 66
Brown's Ford on the Illinois River 28
Browning, Orville H..57, 82, 173, 285
Browning, Orville H. Defends Joseph Smith, Mormon Prophet 285
Browning, Orville H. White Silk Sash Worn at Lincoln Funeral by Orville H. Browning.....173
Browning, Quincy E. Franklin County, Ill., History of, by One of Its Sons.....174
Bruce, Ill. 28
Bruce's Classical School, Chicago 456
Brunson, (Mr.) ———, Early Settler of Iowa.....306, 307, 308
Brussels, Belgium. James S. Ewing, United States Minister 223
Bryan, William Jennings. Nominated for the Presidency Democratic Ticket, 1900.....232
Bryant & Stratton, Commercial College, Chicago 616
Bryant, (Rev.) Edward, Pioneer Methodist Preacher in Illinois..132
Bryer, George, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Bryner Post, Grand Army of the Republic 334
Buchanan, James, President of the United States.....30, 513
Buchanan, J. P., & Co., Publishers, Alton, Ill.....176
Buck, (Prof.) Solon J.....370
Footnote 550
Buckner, (Gen.) Simeon B., Confederate General, War of the Rebellion 328
Buffalo 450, 451
"Buffalo Bill," William Cody.....324
Buffalo, N. Y.....173, 461, 607
Buffalo, N. Y. Historical Society, Publication No. 18.....173
Buford, Charles 309
Buford, (Gen.), N. B.....309, 311
Buford, (Gen.) N. B., Early Resident of Rock Island.....309
"Buncom" Trading Post of Col. Gurdon S. Hubbard. Reference 39
Bunker Hill, Battle of, War of the Revolution.....199
Bunker Hill, Ill.....584, 585
Bunn, John W.....182, 264
Bunn, John W., Presents Pew Occupied by the Lincoln Family to the First Presbyterian Church 264
Bureau County, Ill. Owen Lovejoy Trial, Before County Court of Bureau County, May, 1843, for Aiding Fugitive Slaves. Reference 26
Burgner, (Miss) Helen 316
Burgoyne, (Gen.) John, British General, War of the Revolution 269, 270
Burlington Township, Kane County, Ill., Number of Soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion 486
Burlington, Iowa.....484, 560
Burlington, Iowa. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....484
Burma, India 190
Burnet, (Mrs.) John Sidney.....626
Burnet, Beatrice 626
Burnet, Robert William.....626
Burnham, (Capt.) J. H....6, 161, 168, 207, 339, 377, 497, 527, 597.
Burnham, (Capt.) J. H., One of the Organizers of the Illinois State Historical Society.....168
Burns, Thomas, Assistant U. S. Treasurer 355
Burr, Aaron, Member of Indiana Company Canal Board 538
Burr, (Prof.) George L.....356
Burton, John E.....498

Bushnell, Nehemiah, Early Lawyer of Quincy, Ill.....57
Bushnell, ———, Lawyer for Richard Phillips, Owner of Escaped Negro Slave, Jim Gray.. 27
Butler, Benjamin F.....485
Butler, (Col.) ———, War of the Revolution 54
Butler, James D., Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill.....35, 36
Butler, (Col.) Reuben, Confederate, War of the Rebellion.....
.....328, 329
Butler's Point, Vermilion County, Ill. 36, 40
Butler's Point, Vermilion County, Ill., Early Settlers in..... 36
Butterfield Family, Nauvoo, Ill..284
Buttler, (Rev.) James.....344
Byington, Cyrus 504
Byrum, Benjamin, Revolutionary Record 48

C

Caesar, Julius 424
Cahokia Creek, Macoupin County, Ill.....581
Cahokia, Ill.....288, 289, 292, 293
Cahokia Indians 552
Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill., Fauna and Flora
..... 585, 586
Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill., Historical Sketch of, by Henry B. Blevins.....581-587
Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Manufacturing Community in the Early Thirties and Forties 583
Cairo, Ill.....196, 303, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 427, 459, 619.
Cairo, Ill. Cairo Short Line Railroad 196
Calderwood, (Capt.) James. War of the Revolution 299
Caldwell, Billy, Made a Pottawattamie Chief at Prairie du Chien 402, 403
Caldwell, Billy, Receives Cash and Annuity from Treaty at Chicago, 1833 417
Caldwell, Delila, Second Wife of David B. Sears.....303
Calhoun, John C., Portrait of, by Healy. Reference 473
California State.....138, 165, 173, 182, 187, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 517, 599, 600, 617, 623, 624, 626.
California State, Appropriation for an Exhibit at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893.....353
California State. Berkeley, Cal.
..... 356, 623
California State Building Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, 1915 354
California State Building at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Reference 353
California State, Discovery of Gold in, in 1849.....464
California State, Illinoisans Living in, Number of. Reference..165
California State. Los Angeles, Cal. 617
California State, New York Citizens Living in, Number of. Reference 165
California State, McLean County, Ill., Emigrants to, in '49.....464
California State, Ohio Citizens Living in, Number of. Reference 165
California State. Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, Cal., 1915.....349, 354, 599
California State. Redlands, Cal..626
California State. San Diego, Cal..617
California State. University of California 356
Callahan, Ethelbert. Autobiographical Sketch of My Life....504
Calona, Ill. 312
Calumet Club of Chicago.....474
Calumet Lake 450
Calumet, Mich. 289
Calumet, (Pipe of Peace) of the Indians 388, 419
Calumet River 450
Calvin, John, Protestant Reformer and Theologian. Born at Noyon, Picardy, France, July 10, 1509. Died at Geneva, May 27, 1564 212
Cambridge, Ill. 66
Cameron, ———, Connected with the Trial of the Escaped Negro Slave, Jim Gray..... 26
Cameron, I. G., Secretary of the Convention which Nominated Robert Smith for Congress, 1843 432

Cameron, Joyce and Schneider, Contractors of Keokuk, Iowa, for the Fort Edwards Monument 141
Camden, Battle of, War of the Revolution 442
Camden Mills, now Milan, Ill.....303
Camden, N. J.....248, 249, 253
Camden, S. C.....293
Campaign of 1840, Harrison Campaign 57
Campaign of 1860, Democratic and Republican Tickets (Ballots) 174
Campbell, ————, Connection with the Trial and Escape of the Negro Slave, Jim Gray..... 28
Campbell Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill. 42
Campbell, Joseph 503
Campbell, Josephine 500
Campbell, (Rev.) T. J.....347
Campbell, (Col). William. War of the Revolution.....290
Camp Butler, Near Springfield, Ill. 332
Camp Creek, Randolph County, Ill. 49
Camp Hammond, on the Line of the C., B. & Q. R. R. between Aurora and Montgomery, Ill...484
Camp Lyon, Near Geneva, Ill. Named for General Nathaniel Lyon 485
Camp Meetings, Methodist Episcopal Church, in an Early Day in Illinois 134, 135
Camp, Telemacus, Early Settler of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 584
Campton Township, Kane County, Ill., Number of Soldiers from, in the War of the Rebellion 486
Canada .....25, 28, 174, 274, 294, 304, 365, 400, 451, 518, 519, 560.
Canada, Historical Publications Relating to.....504
Canada, Ontario, Province of Canada 365
Canada, Ottawa, Canada.....174
Canada, Royal Society of Canada Transactions 174, 504
Canadian Agents' Influence with the Indians 386
Canals, Illinois Navigation Company, Act Jan. 9, 1817.....538
Canals, Little Wabash Navigation Company, Incorporation..538
Cannon, Joseph G.....500, 501, 503
Cannon, Joseph G. Address at Dedication of Memorial to Soldiers of the Revolution, Buried in Vermilion County, Ill. Reference 444, 503
Cannon, Joseph G., Secures from the United States Government Unused Funds from the Erection of the Government Building, to Help Erect the Drinking Fountain to Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Vermilion County, Ill. 444
Cannon, (Mrs.) Joseph 32
Canterbury, England 220
Canton, Ill.....83, 97, 99, 106
Canton, Ill., Attempt to Remove the County Seat of Fulton County to..... 83
Canton, Ill., Register, Newspaper 106
Cape Cod, Yarmouth, Cape Cod..314
Capen, Charles L.....223
Carbondale, Ill.....6, 207, 377, 527
Carlinville, Ill. 190
Footnote 121
Carlisle, John G., of Kentucky....228
Carlisle, Ill. Footnote 130
Carmi, White County, Ill.....610, 612
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace 174
Carney, Mark. Descendants of Mark Carney and Suzanne Goux 174
Carney, Sidney Howard, Jr., M. D. Carney Family History.....174
Carolinas, (The) 86, 442
Carpenter, Benjamin, Revolutionary Soldier 441
Carpenter, Philo, Anti-slavery Man 30
Carpenter, Philo, His Connection with the Escape of the Negro Slave, Jim Gray, to Canada..... 28
Carpenter, Richard V..6, 207, 377, 527
Carpenters' Union, Springfield, Ill. 345
Carr, Clark E. Address Fiftieth Anniversary Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Alton, Ill., October 1908. Reference.....573
Carr, Clark E., Honorary President Illinois State Historical Society 6, 207, 377, 527

Carr, Clark E. "My Day and Generation." Quoted.....285
Carr, Clark E. "The Illini." Quoted 284, 285
Footnotes 284, 285
Carr, Joseph, Revolutionary Soldier 289
Carroll County, Ill. Mt. Carroll, Carroll County, Ill..... 54
Carroll County, Ill., Revolutionary Soldier Buried in. Daniel Christian 54
Carroway Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill. 41
Carter, Clarence Edwin.....
.....370, 521, 628
Carter, William, of Ottawa, Il..... 25
Carter, William Brown.....118, 123
Biographical Sketch. Footnote 118
Carthage, Hancock County, Ill.....
.....55, 57, 140, 281, 282, 284
Carthage (Illinois), College.....281
.....77, 79, 87, 123, 132, 133
Carthage, (Illinois) Gazette, Newspaper 57
Carthage, Ill. Smith Hyrum, Shot and Killed in Jail at Carthage 55
Carthage, Ill. Smith, Joseph Mormon Leader, Shot and Killed in Jail at Carthage..... 55
Carhart, (Capt). Samuel..... 445
Cartter, (Judge) David Kellog, Delegate from Ohio, National Republican Convention, Chicago, 1860 566
Cartwright, (Judge) James H. Judge of the Supreme Court, State of Illinois 161
Cartwright, (Rev.) Peter .....
Illinois .....77, 79, 87, 118, 123, 132, 133.
Footnote 118
Cartwright, (Rev). Peter. Defeated for Congress by Abraham Lincoln 77
Cartwright, (Rev.) Peter, Pioneer Methodist Preacher in Illinois.
Footnote 118
Cartwright Township, Ill.....513
Cass County, Ill.....513
Footnote 123
Cass County, Ill., Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in.....442
Cass, (Gov.) Lewis.....
391, 393, 394, 397, 400, 403, 405, 472
Cass, (Gov.) Lewis, American Minister to France. Healy Paints Portrait 472
Cass, (Gov.) Lewis, Letter of Alexander Wolcott to, Jan. 1, 1821. Reference.....393
Cass, (Gov). Lewis, of Michigan. Treaty with the Indians, 1821..391
Cassidy, G. W., Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 37
Caswell County, North Carolina.. 53
Catholic Church at Fountain Green, Hancock County, Ill..... 62
Catholic Church, Kentucky..... 62
Catholic Instructor, Newspaper, 1851 602
Catholicism 59, 62, 467, 602
Catholics, French Catholics at Kaskaskia 467
Catlin, Vermilion County, Ill.....
.....35, 36, 43
Catlin, Vermilion Co., Ill., Fair Grounds 36
Caton, (Judge) John Dean, Lawyer in the Case of Jim Gray, Escaped Negro Slave from Missouri 25, 26, 27
Cattle 301, 302, 304, 309, 465
Cavaley, A. W., Revolutionary Soldier 441
Cavenaugh, (Capt.) W. A. United States Army 182
Cavenaugh, (Mrs.) W. A. (Margaret Zane) 182
Cayuga County, N. Y.....295
C. C. T., Initials of C. C. Tyler. Footnote 62
Cecil County, Maryland.....290, 293
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....305
Cemeteries. Concord Cemetery, Near McLeansboro, Ill..... 54
Cemeteries. Clear Creek Cemetery, Putnam County, Ill.....498
Cemeteries. Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn.....327
Cemeteries. Oak Hill Cemetery, Lewistown, Ill. 112
Cemeteries. Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Ill.....614, 620, 626
Footnotes 62, 126
Cemeteries. Oak Wood Cemetery, Joliet, Ill.....368
Cemeteries. Pleasant Plains, Ill., Cemetery 514
Cemeteries. Rose Hill Cemetery, Oak Park, Ill. 368
Cemeteries. Springhill Cemetery, Danville 446
Centennial Commission, State of Illinois.....163, 171, 172

Centennial Commission, State of Illinois, Plans for the Anniversary of the State.....163
Centennial Memorial Building, Illinois State, Plans for.....163
Center College, Danville, Ky.221, 426
Center College, Danville, Ky. Dr. Lewis Warren Green, President 221
Central Christian Advocate, Published at St. Louis, Mo. Footnote 120
Central, Randolph County, Ill..... 50
Centre, Kans..... 58
Century Magazine 110
Century Magazine, Dec., 1881.....249
Cesire, Antoine, Revolutionary Soldier 292
Cesire, Joseph, Revolutionary Soldier 292
Chalmette, N. O. Plains of Chalmette 175
Chambers, Henri. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Chambers, Leonard W.....176
Champaign County, Ill., Contribution Towards the Beginning of the University of Illinois..... 14
Champaign, Ill.....6, 162, 207, 340 341, 377, 505, 527.
Chapin, Caleb, Early Settler of Mount Hope Settlement, McLean County 460
Chapman, (Major) F. H., of Bond County, Ill. 582
Chapman, Harry Landon.....191
Chapman, (Capt.) James. War of the Revolution 288
Chapman, (Rev.) J. Wilbur.....597
Chapman, Paul Wadsworth.....191
Chapman, Theodore.....190, 191
Chapman, (Mrs.) Theodore.....190
Chapman, Theodore Stillman. Biographical Sketch 190-195
Chapman, Truman Landon 191
Charles County, Md.....296
Charleston, Battle of, War of the Revolution 299
Charleston, Coles County, Ill..... 31, 176, 298, 299, 316, 317, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 569, 570.
Charleston, Ill., Chautauqua 316, 317
Charleston, Ill., Courier, Newspaper 324
Charleston, Ill., Daily News.....317
Charleston, Ill., Fair Grounds, Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Sept. 18, 1858, Held in.....324, 325
Charleston, Ill., Fire Department 323
Charleston, Ill., Lincoln-Douglas Debate, by D. D. James.....569-571
Charleston, Ill. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858, Dedication of Boulder to Mark Site of.....316-326
Charleston, Ill., Plain Dealer, Newspaper, 1899 176
Charleston, Ill. Tripp's Band..... .....316, 317, 323
Charleston, S. C.....441
Charleville, Jean Baptiste, Revolutionary Soldier 52
Charleville, (Capt.) Francis, Captain of a Company from Kaskaskia, Aids Clark in the Capture of Vincennes..... 52
Charlotte, N. C.....446
Chase, (Widow) ———, Early Settler Mount Hope Township, McLean County 460
Chase, Parker, Revolutionary Record 440
Chase, Salmon P. Vote of the Ohio Delegation Changed in the Chicago Convention of 1860 from Chase to Lincoln.....566
Chatham, Sangamon County, Ill.. .....582, 625, 626
Chattanooga, Tenn. 175
Chemung County, N. Y.....492
Cheneaux Islands, Brief History of. Some New Chapters of Mackinac History, by Frank R. Grover. Reference.....357
Chenery House, Springfield, Ill..245
Chenery, (Judge) P. D.....191, 194
Chenery, (Miss) Susan.....346
Chenoweth, Noah. Noah Chenoweth School, Logan County, Ill. 622
Cherdon, (Mrs.) Margaret Zane, Daughter of Judge Charles S. Zane 181, 182
Cherokee Indians 298
Cherry, F. 357
Cherry Valley, N. Y.....489
Chester, Randolph County, Ill..48, 193
Chester, Ill. Penitentiary, Illinois State, at Chester, Ill.....193
Chester County, Pa.....446
Chicago Creek 392

Chicago, Ill....6, 25, 28, 29, 34, 38, 39, 44, 65, 66, 107, 149, 156, 157, 162, 163, 166, 169, 175, 182, 189, 191, 207, 237, 238, 239, 240, 245, 255, 284, 318, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 377, 391, 392, 407, 408, 409, 411, 415, 417, 418, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 457, 458, 461, 473, 474, 475, 476, 483, 491, 492, 493, 500, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 515, 520, 527, 531, 551, 559, 560, 561, 565, 566, 598, 599, 600, 601, 607, 619, 621, 623. Footnotes 119, 125
Chicago & Alton R. R.....28, 345, 435
Chicago & Northwestern R. R..... .....364, 365, 366, 367, 621
Chicago & Northwestern Railway, History and Development of, by Dr. William H. Stennett 366, 367
Chicago and the Old Northwest, 1673-1835, by Milo Milton Quaife, Ph.D. Quoted.....382, 418 Footnote 550
Chicago, Ill., Art Institute..... .....458, 476, 477
Chicago, Ill., Art Institute, Healy Painting on Exhibition in.....476
Chicago, Ill. Atkinson, Eleanor. The Story of Chicago and National Development, 1534-1912..174
Chicago, Ill. Bryant & Stratton Commercial College 616
Chicago, Ill. Calumet Club.....474
Chicago, Ill. Central Trust Co., Historical Paintings in Building 174
Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....484
Chicago, Ill., Cholera in, in 1853..452
Chicago, Ill., City Council Tribute to Adlai E. Stevenson.....237
Chicago, Ill., Club.....458
Chicago, Ill., Columbia World's Fair Held in, in 1893..... .....165, 351, 476, 504, 615
Chicago, Ill., Common Council of 1846 451
Chicago, Ill. Cook, Isaac, Postmaster in Chicago in 1853.....452
Chicago, Ill. Currey, J. Seymour, History of Chicago, Vol. I. Quoted 380
Chicago, Ill., Daily Democrat Quoted on John Hossack.....29, 30
Chicago, Ill., Daughters of the American Revolution, Year Book, 1915-1916 505
Chicago, Ill., Early Cemetery in, where Lincoln Park Is Located 454
Chicago, Ill. Eastland Disaster, July, 1915 350-352
Chicago, Ill., Evening Journal.....491
Chicago, Ill. Fair, (The) Building 449
Chicago, Ill. Fair Department Store, Account of.....504
Chicago, Ill. Field Museum of Natural History 457
Chicago, Ill., Fire. Reference 449, 474
Chicago, Ill., Fire, 1857.....454, 455
Chicago, Ill., Fire, 1871.....455
Chicago, Ill. First City Railway Built in 1859.....453
Chicago, Ill. First Excursion to Chicago from Vermilion Co., 1824 38-40
Chicago, Ill. First National Bank Building 449, 452
Chicago, Ill. First Railroad Entering Chicago, Built in 1849....452
Chicago, Ill. First Steam Fire Engine Used in 1855.....453
Chicago, Ill., Fort on the Site of, Built in 1804..... 65
Chicago, Ill., Frontier Village in 1833 408
Chicago, Ill., Gas Light & Coke Co. Built Gas Works in 1850....452
Chicago, Ill. Graceland Cemetery 189, 454
Chicago, Ill. Harbor Improved in 1857 453
Chicago, Ill. Harris Trust & Savings Bank 192
Chicago, Ill., Historical Society.. .....69, 70, 358, 391, 448, 458, 600
Chicago, Ill., Historical Society Loan Collection in Lincoln Exhibit, G. A. R. Memorial Hall....600
Chicago, Ill. Indian Treaty of Aug. 29, 1821, at Chicago....391-396
Chicago, Ill. Indian Treaty of Sept. 26, 1833. Reference..... .....380, 385, 407-419
Chicago, Ill. International Stock Show at Chicago.....192
Chicago, Ill. Jackson Park.....351
Chicago, Ill. "Larmon Block." Reference 240
Chicago, Ill. LaSalle Hotel.....601

Chicago, Ill. Law Institute and Library of Lincoln Park.....448
Chicago, Ill. Legal News Co.....601
Chicago, Ill. Lincoln Exhibit Returned from Panama-Pacific Exposition at San Francisco, Placed on Exhibit in Chicago.. 599-600
Chicago, Ill. Lincoln Park..... .....189, 448, 454
Chicago, Ill. Manierre, George. The Manierre Family in Early Chicago History 448-458
Chicago, Ill. Market House in 1840 450
Chicago, Ill. Merchants' Loan & Trust Bldg. 454
Chicago, Ill. Mid-Day Club.....458
Chicago, Ill. Newberry Library, Chicago 457
Chicago, Ill. Newberry Library, Chicago, Healy's Paintings in..476
Chicago, Ill., Omnibuses in, in 1856 453
Chicago, Ill. Population in 1845..451
Chicago, Ill. Population in 1911..451
Chicago, Ill. Portland Block. Reference 240
Chicago, Ill. Presbyterian Church, Second, of Chicago.....448, 450
Chicago, Ill. Public Library..... ..... 448, 457, 599
Chicago, Ill., Public Schools in, in 1857 453
Chicago, Ill. Quaife, Milo Milton. Chicago and the Old Northwest, 1673-1835. Quoted....382, 418 Footnote 550
Chicago, Ill., Record Herald, Newspaper 280
Chicago, Ill. Roehr, Frank, Guide to the Streets of Chicago.....504
Chicago, Ill. Saddle and Cycle Club 458
Chicago, Ill. St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Railroad..364, 366
Chicago, Ill. St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Railway, History of the Origin of the Places and Names Connected with, etc., by Dr. William H. Stennett 365, 367
Chicago, Ill., Saloons Closed on Sunday in, in 1853.....452
Chicago, Ill. Sauganash Hotel....453
Chicago, Ill. Scammon, McCagg & Fuller, Law Firm.....456
Chicago, Ill. Sherman House.....455
Chicago, Ill. South Park Commissioners' Annual Report, 1915 504
Chicago, Ill. Stratford Hotel.....449
Chicago, Ill. Street Improvements and Laying of Sewers Begun in Early Day.....451, 452
Chicago, Ill. Tremont House..... .....243, 244, 450, 454, 455
Chicago, Ill. Tribune.....491, 599
Chicago, Ill. Tribune Cooperates with the Illinois Commissioners to the Panama-Pacific Exposition and Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library in Placing Lincoln Exhibit at Chicago 599
Chicago, Ill. University of Chicago 369, 520
Chicago, Ill. Young Men's Association 457
Chicago, Ill. Young Men's Association Afterwards Merged Into the Present Library.....448
Chicago, Ill. Water Supplied to the City in 1854.....452
Chicago, Ill. Water Works Built in 1842.....450, 451
Chicago Portage.....390, 392
Chicago, Ill. Washington Boulevard 621
Chicago, Ill. World's Fair, 1893.. .....165, 189, 351, 476, 504, 615
Chicago, Ill. World's Fair, Columbian Exposition, Official Guide, Comp. by John J. Flinn..504
Chicago, Ill. Zouaves Badge.....504
Chicago River 165, 278, 388, 390, 392, 451
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, Roman Orator 7
Cicott, Zachary, (Shecott) Visits the Salines on the Vermilion River in 1810..... 34
Cigrand, (Dr.) B. J., Collection at Lincoln Exhibit, G. A. R. Memorial Hall, Chicago.....600
Cincinnati, Ohio.....176, 270, 593
Circle Rock, Michigan, Bronze Tablet to the Memory of Nicolet, Dedicated at.....347
Civil War.....167, 169, 185, 186, 285, 317, 324, 342, 366, 420, 421, 437, 448, 473, 486, 564, 567, 601, 618, 619, 626.
Chickamauga, Battle of, War of the Rebellion 426
Chikago River, (Chicago River)..388

Children in the Garden. Painting of George P. Alexander Healy. Reference.....475
Chili, Hancock County, Ill..... 55
Chillicothe, Ohio.....49, 446
Chillicothe, Ohio, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio Seat of Government at.....275
China 174
Chippewa County, Michigan.....277
Chippewa Indians.....387, 390, 392, 396, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407.
Choctaw Indians. Dictionary of the Choctaw Language.....504
Chouteau, Auguste 390, 552, 553
Footnotes 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558
Chouteau, Auguste, Indian Trader 553
Footnote 553
Chouteau, Auguste. Letter of Clark, Edward & Chouteau to Secretary of War, Dated Aug. 19, 1815. Reference. Footnote..557
Chouteau, Auguste, Letter of Crawford to, Dated Nov. 24, 1815. Reference. Footnote....558
Chouteau, Auguste. Letter to Secretary of War, Dated July 11, 1815. Reference. Footnotes 555, 556
Chouteau, Auguste. Letter to Secretary of War, Oct. 18, 1815. Reference. Footnote.....552
Chouteau, Auguste. Letters of Clark, Edwards & Chouteau to Secretary of War, Dated May 15, May 22, 1815, July 16, 1815, Oct. 18, 1815. Reference. Footnotes.....554, 555, 556, 557
Chouteau, Auguste. Letters to Secretary of War, May 15, 1815, May 22, 1815, July 11, 1815, Sept. 18, 1815, Oct. 18, 1815. Reference. Footnotes.. .....552, 555, 556
Chouteau, Auguste, One of the Commissioners to Conclude Treaty of Peace with the Indians on the Mississippi..... ..... 390, 553, 554
Chouteau, Auguste. Treaty with the Indians at St. Louis, Aug. 24, 1816 390-391
Chrisman, Charles S. Biographical Sketch 170-171
Chrisman, G. C.....171
Chrisman, John M.....171
Chrisman, Martha, (Mrs. Philips) 171
Chrisman, Reuben H.....171
Chrisman, Sarah, (Mrs. Parmley) 171
Chrisman, W. S.....171
Christian County, Ky.....212
Christian, Daniel, Revolutionary Record 54
Christman, Francis.....500, 503
Churches—Baptist Church, Baker's Prairie, Ill. Footnote.....125
Churches — Baptist Church — Bethel Baptist Church, Near Collinsville, Ill. 589
Churches—Baptist Church Cemetery, Clayton, Ill.....294
Churches — Baptist Church — Emancipating Baptist Church, Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 585
Churches—Baptist—Predestinarian Baptist Church.....513
Churches—Baptist Church—Ten Mile Baptist Church, Near McLeansboro, Ill. 54
Churches—Baptist Church (Central), Springfield, Ill.....620
Churches—Congregational Church.....149, 183, 200, 310, 490
Churches—Congregational Church, Decatur, Ill.....149
Churches—Congregational Church (First), Salt Lake, Utah 183
Churches — Episcopal Church, Macomb, Ill. 111
Churches—Episcopal—Reformed Episcopal Church of Chicago.. .....342, 344
Churches—Episcopal—St. John's Episcopal Church, Decatur, Ill..150
Churches—Episcopal Church — Trinity Episcopal Church, San Francisco, Cal. 165
Churches—Methodist Church..... 79, 111, 116, 132-136, 292, 310, 516, 585, 597, 623.
Churches — Methodist Church, Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill.....585
Churches—Methodist Church — Leaton's History of Methodism. Quoted. Footnotes..... .....119, 120, 121, 123, 130
Churches—Methodist Episcopal Church, Lewistown, Ill.....111

Churches — Methodist Church, Free, Lewistown, Ill.....111
Churches — Methodist Church, Lincoln, Ill.....623
Churches—Methodist Episcopal Church—Pulaski Circuit, Records of, from 1835 to 1841, by R. W. Foster.....132-136
Churches—Methodist Episcopal (First), Springfield, Ill.....182
Churches—Mormon Church.....181
Churches—Mt. Zion Church, Golconda, Ill.....171
Churches—Presbyterian Church 103, 111, 200, 212, 317, 323, 359, 448, 450, 466, 602, 612, 614. Footnote 119
Churches—Presbyterian Church, Brighton, Ill.....602
Churches—Presbyterian Church, Carmi, Ill.....612
Churches—Presbyterian Church (First), Charleston, Ill.....317
Churches—Presbyterian Church (Second) of Chicago, Ill....448, 450
Churches—Presbyterian Church, Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Footnote 119
Churches—Presbyterian Church, Elmwood, Ill.....111
Churches—Presbyterian Church, Lewistown, Ill.....103, 111
Churches—Presbyterian Church, Broadway Presbyterian Church, Mattoon, Ill.....323
Churches—Presbyterian Church (First), Springfield, Ill.....614
Churches—Presbyterian Church (Second), Springfield, Ill., Bulletins 359
Churches—Presbyterian Church at Vandalia, Gift of Church Bell to, by Romulus Riggs..466-468
Churches — Roman Catholic Church.....59, 62, 467, 602
Churches — Swedish Lutheran Church, Moline, Ill.....303
Churches—Unitarian Church.....439
Churchill, George, Member of the Eleventh General Assembly, 1838-40 429
Churchill, (Mr.) ———, of Godfrey, Ill.....190
Churchill, (Prof.) George, of Knox College 199
Claiborne County, Tenn.....289
Clampett, (Rev.) F. W.....350
Claremont, N. H.....440
Clark County, Ill. Footnote.....121
Clark County, Ohio 35
Clark, George Rogers ..... 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 174, 269, 270, 271, 280, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 299, 369, 520, 532, 537, 627.
Clark, George Rogers, Conquest of Vincennes. Reference..... 52
Clark, George Rogers, French Inhabitants of St. Clair County, Ill., Render Service to..292, 293
Clark, George Rogers. George Rogers Clark Papers, 1771-1781 ..... 369, 520, 627
Clark, George Rogers, Member of Indiana Canal Company Board, 1805 537
Clark, George Rogers, Soldiers Under, in the War of the Revolution 47-52
Clark, George Rogers. Thwaites, Reuben Gold. How George Rogers Clark Won the Northwest. Footnote.....280
Clark, George Rogers. Victories in the Illinois Country.....270
Clark, George Rogers, Virginia's Communications and Instructions to, in Illinois, Models of Governmental Solicitude 532
Clark, John Kinzie, Indian Children of, Receive Cash from Treaty at Chicago, 1833.....418
Clark, John Kinzie, Receives Cash from Treaty at Chicago in 1833 417
Clark, Martin C., Member of Indiana Canal Company Board, 1805 538
Clark University, Worcester, Mass. 286
Clark, (Gov.) William....397, 400, 553 Footnotes 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558
Clark, (Gov.) William, Governor of Missouri Territory.....553
Clark, William. Letter of Clark, Edwards & Chouteau to Secretary of War, Dated Aug. 19, 1815. Reference. Footnote....557
Clark, William, Letter of Crawford to, Dated Nov. 24, 1815. Reference. Footnote.....558
Clark, William, Letter of J. Monroe to, Dated March 11, 1815. Reference. Footnote....553

Clark, William, Letter of J. Monroe to, Dated March 25, 1815. Reference. Footnote....554
Clark, William, Letter of, to Secretary of War, Dated July 11, 1815. Reference. Footnote....555
Clark, William, Letter of, to Secretary of War, Dated October 18, 1815. Reference. Footnotes 552, 554
Clark, William. Letters of Clark, Edwards & Chouteau to Secretary of War, Dated May 15, 1815, May 22, 1815, July 16, 1815, October 18, 1815. Footnotes....552, 554, 555, 556
Clark, William. Letters to Secretary of War, May 15, 1815, May 22, 1815, July 11, 1815, July 16, 1815, Sept. 18, 1815, October 18, 1815. Reference. Footnotes....555, 556, 557
Clark, William, One of the Commissioners to Conclude Treaty of Peace with the Indians on the Mississippi 553
Clark, William, Superintendent of Indian Affairs....553
Clark, William. Treaty with the Indians at St. Louis, Aug. 24, 1816 390-391
Clarke, (Capt.) ——— War of the Revolution 294
Clarke Family History, Compiled by Lena M. Nieman....174
Clarksfield, Ohio 302
Clay County, Ill.... ....297, 298
Clay County, Ill., Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in....297, 298
Clay, Henry....41, 220, 244, 473, 504
Clay, Henry. Clay Whig. Reference 41
Clay, Henry. John Bassett Moore, Henry Clay and Pan-Americanism 504
Clay, Henry, Lincoln's Admiration for 244
Clay, Henry, Portrait of, by George P. Alexander Healy. Reference 473
Clay, Merton J. Dr. William Stennett, Sketch of the Life and Labors of....365-368
Clayton, Adams County, Ill..135, 294
Clayton, Adams County, Ill., Baptist Cemetery in....294
Clear Creek Cemetery, Putnam County, Ill., Burial Place of Benjamin Lundy 498
Clemens, Sherrard, of Virginia....561
Clements, Mr., Mentioned in Peake's Diary 120
Clendenin, H. W.... 6, 161, 207, 339, 377, 497, 527, 597
Clendenin, John, Revolutionary Soldier 48
Cleveland Family, Nauvoo, Ill....284
Cleveland, (President) Grover.... ....93, 229, 230
Cleveland, Henry County, Ill....312
Cleveland, Ohio....504, 566, 619
Cleveland, Ohio, Public Library..504
Clinton, J. W....6, 207, 377, 527
Clocks—Wooden Clocks, Act of the Legislature of Illinois in Reference to Sale of, by Peddlers, February 14, 1823....549
Clover Lick, Battle of, War of the Revolution....290
Clubs—Calumet Club, Chicago....474
Clubs—Chicago Club....458
Clubs—Chicago—Mid-Day Club..458
Clubs—Chicago—Saddle & Cycle Club 458
Clubs — Tolleston Club, Near Where Gary Is Now Located....450
Clubs — Wyoming, Ill., Tuesday Club 478
Footnote 469
Clyde, (Now Hornsby) Macoupin County, Ill....582
Clyne, L. C., Chairman Board of Supervisors, Kane County, Ill..343
Coats of Arms—Scotch and English Coats of Arms, Joseph Smith, Mormon Prophet, Inherits, etc....282
Coburn Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill.... 41
Cochran, Joseph 500
Cochran, (Judge) W. R., Post Department Commander, G. A. R. of Illinois....149
Cockey, (Col.) Edward. War of the Revolution....445, 446
Codding, Ichabod, Anti-slavery Leader in Illinois....25, 30
Cody, William, ("Buffalo Bill")..324
Cofer, Thomas N., of Charleston, Ill., Secretary Charleston Chautauqua 320
Coffin, Charles Carleton. Building the Nation. Quoted....280

Coit, (Capt.) William. War of the Revolution....297
Colby Family....282
Colby Family, Nauvoo, Ill....284
Cole Family, Nauvoo, Ill....284
Coleman, Isaac, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill.... 38
Coles County, Ill.... ....298, 299, 316, 317, 323, 324, 442
Footnote....121
Coles County, Ill. Hutton, Coles County, Ill....299
Coles County, Ill. Paradise Township, Coles County, Ill....299
Coles County, Ill., Public Schools, Reference....323
Coles County, Ill., Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in....298, 299
Coles County, Ill., Sunday Schools, Reference....323
Colgate College, N. Y....190
Collett, Joseph, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill.... 38
Collett, Stephen, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill.... 38
Collins, Ebenezer, Revolutionary Record....52, 53
Collins, James H., Defends Owen Lovejoy in Trial 1843 for Aiding Fugitive Slaves. Reference 26
Collinsville, Ill....363, 364, 588
Footnote.... 13
Collinsville, Ill., Commercial Club....364
Collinsville, Ill. John Cook, Early Settler of Illinois, One of the Founders of the Town of Collinsville....588-590
Collinsville, Ill., Federal Building in, Cornerstone Laid....364
Collinsville, Ill., History of, Work of Henry J. Marshall....364
Collinsville, Ill. Public and Parochial Schools....363
Collinsworth, John, Revolutionary Soldier, Pensioned....289
Collison, Ill....500
Collom, Jonathan, Revolutionary Record....298
Collom, William....298
Colonial and Indian Wars....282
Colonial Congresses of Massachusetts. Reference....281, 282
Colonial Dames of America....457
Colonial Wars—Society of Colonial Wars....173
Colorado State....357, 504, 517
Colorado State—University of Colorado....504
Colorado State—University Park, Colorado....357
Coltrin, I. N., Charter Member of First Post, Grand Army of the Republic, in Illinois....148
Coltrin, I. N., Early Printer in Decatur, Ill....144
Columbia College, N. Y., Law School....456
Columbia, Monroe County, Ill.... ....291, 296
Columbia, Mo....504
Columbia, Mo., University....504
Columbia River....400
Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893....165, 189, 351, 476, 504, 615
Columbus, Ohio....109
Colyer, Walter....6, 171, 207, 377, 527
Compt La, Madam. See Brady, (Mrs.) Thomas....289
Concord Cemetery, Near McLeansboro, Ill.... 54
Concord, Ill., Trading Post of General Gurdon S. Hubbard at, a Few Miles East of Watseka, on the Iroquois River.... 39
Concord, N. H....358
Concordia College, Springfield, Ill....345
Condan, (Mrs.) James....155
Cone Family....282
Confederate Flag, Captured at Utica, Mo....286
Confederate Flag—Tennessee—Eighteenth Regiment Tennessee Flag Restored by the State of Illinois to Tennessee....327-336
Confederate Prison at Rock Island, Ill. Address by Sherman W. Searle. Reference....162, 340
Confederate Volunteers. Address of Welcome to Confederate Veterans, by Judge D. Gardner Tyler. Reference....504
Congregational Church.... ....149, 183, 200, 310, 490
Congregational Church, Decatur, Ill....149
Congregational Church, (First) Salt Lake, Utah....183
Conklin, (Lieut.) William G. Battalion Major, Eighth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861....480
Conklin, (Lieut.) William G., from Kane County, Ill., in War with Mexico....480

Conkling, Clinton L..174, 182, 264, 359
Conkling, Clinton L. Original Letter of Abraham Lincoln to James C. Conkling of Aug. 26, 1863, Presented to the Illinois State Historical Library by.....264
Conkling, Clinton L. Presbyterian Church Bell at Vandalia and Its Donor, Romulus Riggs..466-468
Conkling, James C. Lincoln's Letter to James C. Conkling of Aug. 26, 1863, Regarding the Meeting of Unconditional Union Men to Be Held in Springfield, Sept. 3. Reference 264
Conn, John, Revolutionary Soldier 289
Connecticut State.....61, 174, 177, 198, 200, 273, 288, 291, 293, 295, 297, 440, 457, 489, 504.
Connecticut State—Academy of Arts and Sciences.....504
Connecticut State — Cession of Her Western Claims in 1786....273
Connecticut State—Essex County, Conn.....440
Connecticut State—Farmington School, Connecticut.....457
Connecticut State — Hartford, Conn. 174
Connecticut State Historical Society. Collections, Vol. XV.....174
Connecticut State — Killingsworth, Conn.....198
Connecticut State — Lebanon, Conn. 295
Connecticut State—Lynne, Conn.282
Connecticut State—Maher, Stephen J., M. D. Connecticut and German Sanatoria Compared 504
Connecticut State — Meriden, Conn. 200
Connecticut State—Middletown, Conn. 314, 602
Connecticut State—New Haven, Conn. 504
Connecticut State—New London, Conn. 297
Connecticut State — Norwich, Conn. 456
Connecticut State — Plainfield, Conn. 459
Connecticut State — Putnam, Conn.....174, 177
Connecticut State—Suffield County, Conn.....440
Conover, Charles H. Biographical Sketch, by A. C. Bartlett.. 607-609
Constitution of 1818, State of Illinois 23, 542
Constitution of 1818, State of Illinois, Prohibited Slavery..... 23
Constitution of 1848, State of Illinois.....220, 542, 618
Constitution of 1848, Provided for a Written or Printed Ballot 542
Constitution of 1870, State of Illinois 547
Constitution of 1870. Dunkards and Quakers Exempt from Military Duty, Tax Levied on..547
Constitution of the United States. Reference 143
"Constitutional Text Book," Lincoln's Copy of.....499
Continental Army.....118, 296
Continental Congress 271, 272
Continental Congress Drafts a Series of "Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union"..270
Convention of 1847, State of Illinois 618
Cook, Burton C. Defends John Hossack in the Escaped Negro Slave Trial 29
Cook, Burton C., Lawyer for Escaped Negro Slave, Jim Gray.. 27
Cook, Catherine, Daughter of John Cook 588
Cook, Catherine Cox, Wife of John Cook.....588, 589
Cook County, Ill.....55, 357
Cook County, Ill. Comptroller's Report Dec. 5, 1914. Robert M. Sweitzer, Comp.....357
Cooke & Co., Check on, by J. Wilkes Booth.....499
Cook, (Col.) Ellis, War of the Revolution 53
Cook Family, Nauvoo, Ill.....284
Cook, Harrison, Son of John Cook 588
Cook, Isaac, Postmaster in Chicago in 1853.....452
Cook, I. W., Son of William Cook..589
Cook, John, Anti-slavery in Sentiment 589
Cook, John. Biographical Sketch 588
Cook, John. Extract from Journal of Rev. James Lemen on John Cook 589-590

Cook, John, Pioneer Settler of Illinois, One of the Founders of the Town of Collinsville 588-590
Cook, John. Revolutionary Record 53
Cook, John (2nd), Son of John Cook 588
Cook, John Q.....310
Cook, John W. Life and Labors of Hon. Adlai Ewing Stevenson. Address Before Illinois State Historical Society, May 14, 1915.....210-237, 339, 340, 341
Cook, Mary, Daughter of John Cook, of Collinsville.....588
Cook, Matilda, Daughter of William Cook, of Collinsville.....589
Cook, Wesley, Son of John Cook, of Collinsville.....588
Cook, William, Son of John Cook, of Collinsville.....588, 589
Coons, (Capt.) ——— War of the Revolution.....445
Cooper Institute Speech of Abraham Lincoln, Letters Concerning, Between Charles G. Nott and Abraham Lincoln.....255-257
Cooper Institute Speech of Abraham Lincoln, Reference to Preparation of.....248, 253, 254
Cooper Institute Speech of Abraham Lincoln, Young Men's Republican Union Publish a Revised Edition of, History of.... 254-259
Cord, William H., Early Lawyer of Bloomington, Ill.....215
Cordonova, N. Y.....489
Corey, (Capt.) Benjamin. War of the Revolution 53
Coriolanus, Marcius, Hero of an Early Roman Legend.....400
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 356, 515
Cornstalk, Indian Chief..... 74
Cornwallis, (Lord) Charles, Earl and Marquis. War of the Revolution.....48, 272, 298, 441, 445
Cornwallis, (Lord) Charles. Surrender at Yorktown. Reference 272, 445
Cottingham, George, Revolutionary Soldier 298
Cotton Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 41
Cotton, John. Revolutionary Record 293
Couch, Mellington, Revolutionary Soldier 48
Coughran, Joseph, Revolutionary Record 445
Council Bluff, Iowa.....418
Court of Honor, Springfield, Ill..345
Covel Creek 66
Covell, Henry, Revolutionary Record 293
Covenanters 284
Covington, Indiana.....31, 38
Cowan, (Dr.) J. B., Chief Surgeon on Forrest's Staff, War of the Rebellion.....335
Cox, ———, of Bond County, Ill., Killed by the Indians, 1811, Monument to, in Pocahontas, Ill. 581, 582
Cox, Anthony, Early Settler of Collinsville, Ill.....588
Cox, (Miss) Catharine, Wife of John Cook 588, 589, 590
Cox Family of Bond County, Ill., Daughter of, Captured by the Indians, 1811.....581, 582
Cox Family of Bond County, Ill. Son Killed by the Indians, 1811 581
Monument to, in Pocahontas, Ill. 582
Cox, Jacob.....589
Cox, Jacob B.....590
Cox, Jonathan, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Cox, P. F., Past Post Commander, Grand Army of the Republic, Decatur, Ill.....149
Cox, Sally, of Bond County, Ill. Captured by the Indians....581, 582
Cox, W. L. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Craig, (Mrs.) C. C., Daughter of Col. Charles F. Mills.....617
Craig, Larkin, Early Settler and Pioneer Preacher of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 581
Craig, Larkin, Member Illinois State Senate in 1832.....581
Craighead, (Rev.) David E.....612
Crain, B. B.....133
Crain, E. H.....133
Crain, (Rev.) William, Pioneer Preacher M. E. Church in Illinois.....132, 133, 135

Cramer, Guy, Resident Representative Illinois Commissioners, Panama - Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, Cal., 1915.....166
Crane, Charles S., General Foreign Passenger Agent Wabash Railway 346
Crawford, (Col.) ——— War of the Revolution.....298
Crawford County, Ill.....440
Crawford, William H., Letter of, to Clark, Edwards & Chouteau, Dated Nov. 24, 1815. Reference. Footnote.....558
Crawford, William H. Letter of Ninian Edwards to Crawford, Dated Nov., 1815. Reference. Footnote 553
Crawford, William H. Letters of Clark, Edwards & Chouteau to Secretary of War, Dated May 15, May 22, 1815, July 11, 1815, July 16, 1815, Oct. 18, 1815, Nov. 24, 1815. Footnotes..... .....552, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558
Crawford, William H. Secretary of War Locates the Villages of the Sacs and Fox Indians.....551
Crebs, Berry 610
Crebs, Berry S.....612
Crebs, John M.....612
Crebs, (Mrs.) Lucy Wilson.....610
Crebs, (Miss) Mary A. B., Wife of Daniel Berry.....610
Crebs, Stewart L.....612
Creed, Colbay, Revolutionary Record 442
Creighton, (Judge) James H.....182
Creighton, (Capt.) William. The Union of Today, Address on. Reference 344
Cressy, (Rev.) R. F.....323
Crete, Will County, Ill..... 53
Criminal Code of the Northwest Territory Adopted Sept. 6, 1788 539
Crispin, (Miss) Lasca.....316
Crockett, David, in the Defense of the Alamo, 1836, Reference to 480
Croghan, William, Member of Indiana Canal Company Board, 1805 538
Crookes, Harold F..114, 116, 118, 176
Crookes, Harold F. Diary of John Peake, Revolutionary Soldier. Introduction and notes by Harold F. Crookes.....114-131
Crookes, Harold F. Letter of G. M. Saltzgaber, Dated Washington, D. C., May 13, 1915.....116, 117
Cross Creek, Virginia.....298
Crow Creek, Illinois..... 66
Crow, William, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Crutcher, Henry, Revolutionary Soldier Under Clark 51
Crystal Palace Exposition in New York City. Reference..... 76
Cuba, Ill. 98
Culbertson, (Col.) ——— War of the Revolution 446
Culbertson, (Col.) Samuel.....443
Cullom, (Hon.) Shelby M..... .....181, 196, 266
Cullom, (Hon.) Shelby M. Active in the Interests of the Lincoln Memorial in Washington, D.C..266
Cullom, (Hon.) Shelby M. Law Partner of Judge Charles S. Zane 181
Cumberland County, Ky.....513
Cumberland County, N. J.....181
Cumberland County, Pa..294, 440, 443
Cumberland Fort 441
Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Footnote.....119
Cumberland Road.....434, 435
Cummings, George M., Member of the Lincoln Grammar School Association, San Francisco, Cal.....355
Cunningham, ———, Early Settler of Edgar County, Ill..... 33
Cunningham Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill.. 42
Cunningham, J. O.....31, 527
Cunningham, J. O. Historical Sketches of Part of the Wabash Valley. Address of Hiram W. Beckwith, Delivered Before the Old Settlers' Meeting in Danville, Ill., Sept. 5, 1878. Contributed by J. O. Cunningham 31-45
Cunningham, J. O. Letter of J. O. Cunningham to Jessie Palmer Weber, Dated Urbana, Ill., Dec. 11, 1914.....31-32
Currant Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Currency—Stump Tail Currency, Article on. Reference.....174
Currey, J. Seymour. History of Chicago, Vol. I. Quoted.....380

Currey, J. Seymour. Lake Michigan's Illinois Coast, Address on. Reference.....162, 340
Currey, J. Seymour. Secretary Evanston Historical Society.... .....357, 358
Curry, (Miss) Cora C., Secretary National Genealogical Society 176
Curry, James. Experience with the Indians 48
Curry, James, Revolutionary Soldier Under Clark.....48, 51
Curry, Nicholas, Revolutionary Soldier 442
Curtis Family of Topsfield, Mass. Reference 282
Curtiss, ———, Early Settler of Vermilion County..... 38
Cutler Family, Nauvoo, Ill.....284
Curtley, ———, Noted Kidnapper 26
Custer, Milo, Custodian of the McLean County Historical Society 169

D

Dacotah Indians 398
Dahlinger, Charles W. The New Orleans, Being a Critical Account of the Beginning of the Steamboat Navigation on the Western Rivers of the United States 176
Dailey, John 334
Dakotah Indians 398
Dallam, Philip, Chairman Fort Edwards Monument Association 140, 141
Dallam, Philip, Fort Edwards Monument Dedication 139-142
Dallam, Philip, Letter of Adj. Gen. H. O. S. Heistand to, in Regard to Fort Edwards, Dated Washington, July 28, 1913.....141
Dallas, A. J., Letter of, to Harrison, McArthur & Graham, Dated June 9, 1815. Reference. Footnotes.....554, 555
Dallas, Texas.....364
Dalton, Georgia 329
Dana, Charles A., Journalist.....108
Danbury, Conn.....293
Daney, Joseph. See Danis..... 52
Danis, Jerome, French Inhabitant of Kaskaskia, Loyal to the American Cause, War of the Revolution 52
Danis, Joseph, French Inhabitant of Kaskaskia, Loyal to the American Cause, War of the Revolution 52
Danis, Michael, French Inhabitant of Kaskaskia, Loyal to the American Cause, War of the Revolution 52
Danvers, Mass.....610
Danville, Ill.....31, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 162, 219, 499, 340, 501.
Danville, Ill. Beckwith, Hiram W. Historical Sketches of Part of the Wabash Valley. Address of H. W. Beckwith, Delivered Before the Old Settlers' Meeting in Danville, Ill., Sept. 5, 1878. Contributed by J. O. Cunningham 31-45
Danville, Ill. Governor Bradford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Erect a Memorial Fountain to Soldiers of American Revolution Buried in Vermilion County..... ..... 443-447, 499-503
Danville, Ill., National Soldiers' Home Located at.....500, 501
Danville, Ill. Springhill Cemetery 446
Danville, Ky.....214, 221, 426
Danville, Ky. Center College Located in Danville, Ky..... .....214, 221, 426
Darnell, John, Early Postmaster in Illinois..... 67
Daughters of the American Revolution.....150, 176, 222, 344, 345, 346, 443, 500, 501, 502, 505, 625.
Daughters of the American Revolution. Danville, Ill. Governor Bradford Chapter Erect Memorial Fountain....443-447, 499-503
Daughters of the American Revolution, by Mrs. George T. Page 502
Daughters of the American Revolution, Mary Marshall Chapter 505
Daughters of the American Revolution. Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., Hand Book 176
Daughters of the American Revolution. Springfield Chapter, D. A. R.....176, 344, 345, 346

Daughters of the American Revolution. Springfield Chapter, D. A. R., Unveil Marker to Mark Spot Where Lincoln Made His Farewell Address to Citizens of Springfield, Feb. 11, 1861 344-346
Daughters of the American Revolution. Stephen Decatur Chapter, D. A. R., Mark Site of Illinois State Republican Convention, Decatur, Ill., 1860..150-153
Daughters of the American Revolution. Illinois Chapter Year Books, 1915-16, Chicago, Geneseo, Peoria, Urbana....505
Davenport, (Miss) E. M....356
Davenport, (Col.) George....310
Davenport, Iowa....301, 305, 598
Davidson, (Col.) ——— War of the Revolution....299
Davidson, (Miss) Bertha B....110
Davidson, Elihu.... 87
Davidson Family....79, 86, 103
Davidson Family, Scotch-Irish Descent 79, 86
Davidson, (Miss) Frances M....110
Davidson, Gaylord.... 90
Davidson, (Mrs.) George W., Daughter of Dr. William H. Stennett 365, 366
Davidson, Harold L....110
Davidson, Henry A.... 90
Davidson, Isham Gillham, Biography of.... 86
Davidson, Isham Gillham, Father of William Taylor Davidson 79, 86
Davidson, (Lieut.) James. War of the Rebellion....484
Davidson, James Madison..80, 87, 89
Davidson, James Madison, Editor and Founder of the Fulton Democrat 87, 89
Davidson, James Madison, Establishes the Fulton Democrat in 1855....80, 89
Davidson, James Madison, Retires as Editor and Owner of the Fulton Democrat, 1858.... 89
Davidson, (Rev.) J. M. D....86, 92, 93, 94, 95, 99, 101, 102, 107, 111.
Davidson, (Rev.) J. M. D. Biographical Memoir of William T. Davidson. Quoted.... 86, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 102, 106, 107
Davidson, Lucy.... 87
Davidson, (Miss) Lula M....110
Davidson, Mabel 110
Davidson, Mary Frances.... 87
Davidson, Maude G....110
Davidson, Nellie 110
Davidson, O. 483
Davidson, Sarah 87
Davidson, Sarah Ann Springer, Mother of William Taylor Davidson....79, 86, 87
Davidson, William Gilman....110
Davidson, William Taylor, Advocate of Temperance....81, 90, 91
Davidson, William Taylor, Autobiographical Sketch of, 1906. Reference 93
Davidson, William Taylor. Biographical Memoir by Rev. J. M. D. Davidson. Quoted.... ....86, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 102, 106, 107
Davidson, William Taylor. Biographical Sketch 79-113
Davidson, William Taylor, Characteristics of 99-113
Davidson, William Taylor. George, (Rev.) B. Y., Tribute to William Taylor Davidson.... ....104, 105
Davidson, William Taylor. Home Life 109-110
Davidson, William Taylor, Lewistown Enterprises Promoted by....96, 97, 98
Davidson, William Taylor. Literary Style and Forensic Power. 104-106
Davidson, William Taylor. Newspaper Career....80, 81, 82, 83, 88-96
Davidson, William Taylor. Oration of William Taylor Davidson on Stephen A. Douglas 106-108
Davidson, William Taylor, Purchases the Fulton County Democrat, Newspaper, in 1858..80
Davidson, William Taylor. Religious Activities 103-104
Davidson, William Taylor. Roberts, (Prof.) H. L., Quoted on the Fulton Democrat and Its Editor 108-109
Davidson, William Taylor. Rowland, John R., Article on William Taylor Davidson....85-113
Davidson, William Taylor. Snively, C. E., Tribute to William Taylor Davidson 106
Davidson, William Taylor. Snively, E. A., Tribute to William Taylor Davidson 79-84

Davidson, William Taylor. Tribute to Stephen A. Douglas..... 82
Davidson, William Taylor. Uncle Zeb Articles.....95, 96
Davidson, William Taylor. Work in Behalf of the Anti-saloon League 99
Davidson, William Taylor. Work in behalf of the new Fulton County Court House.....83, 84, 98
Davis, David. Early lawyer in Illinois.....31, 219, 364, 366, 460
Davis, David. United States Senator from Illinois..... 31
Davis, John, of San Francisco....356
Davis, (Mrs.) John of San Francisco 356
Davis, (Major). War of the Revolution 446
Davis, Samuel Sharpe. Hydro-electric plant operated by, on Rock River 301
Davis, Thomas Bodley. Hydro-electric plant operated by, on Rock River 301
Davy Evans School, Logan County, Ill. 622
Dawling (Col.) ——. War of the Revolution 298
Dayton, Jonathan. Member of Indiana Canal Company Board, 1805 538
Decatur, Ill.....143, 150, 174, 175, 358
Decatur, Ill., Central Park.....143
Decatur, Ill. Dunham Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Decatur, Ill., roster.....174
Decatur, Ill. Grand Army of the Republic, site of the organization of, marked by the Illinois Woman's Relief Corps at Decatur, Ill.....143-149
Decatur, Ill. Lincoln Tablet marks the place where Abraham Lincoln's name was first mentioned for the presidency, and where he was given the name of "Rail Splitter", Decatur, Ill.....150-153, 358
Decatur, Ill. Republican State Convention of 1860 held in, tablet marks site of.....150-153, 358
Decatur, Stephen. Stephen Decatur Chapter, D. A. R., mark site of Illinois State Republican Convention, Decatur, Ill., 1860 .....150-153, 358
De Guerre, Frank H. Member of the Lincoln Grammar School Association, San Francisco, Cal. 355
DeKalb, Ill.....6, 162, 207, 340, 341, 377, 527.
DeKalb, Ill. Northern Illinois State Normal School located, ...6, 207, 340, 341, 377, 527
Decker, (Dr.) C. W. Member of the Lincoln Grammar School Association, San Francisco, Cal. 355
Declaration of Independence, 150, 151, 479, 532.
Deere, John. Early settler of Moline, Ill. 308
Deere, John. Plow manufacturer of Moline, Ill. 306
Deering, (Cook County) Ill.....454
Defiance Fort 441
Delavan, Ill. 460
Delaware Indians.....32, 387, 554
Delaware State, 86, 115, 269, 271, 290, 359, 426, 443, 517.
Delaware State. Declares through her delegates in the Continental Congress that the United States ought to have the power of fixing their western limits, June 22, 1778.....271
Delaware State. Kent County, Delaware 426, 443
Delaware State. Troops in the Revolutionary War, reference..290
Delhi, New York 621
Delta, County, Michigan.....277
Democratic Banner. Newspaper, 1849 602
Democratic Convention. Illinois State, 1845 75
Democratic Party, 57, 62, 75, 92, 93, 174, 226, 227, 229, 233, 257, 427, 431, 436, 501, 513, 559, 563, 574, 578.
Democratic Party. Campaign of 1860, ticket 174
Democratic Party. Convention of 1845, State of Illinois..... 75
Democratic Party. National Democratic Convention, reference..427
Demorest, Georgia 189
Demosthenes, Greek orator, reference 218
Denmark, Ill. Water mill at, built in an early day by Seymour Treat 39
Denney, Charles. Revolutionary record 53

Dent, Samuel H. Early lawyer of Bloomington, Ill. 215
Des Moines River 55, 139
Des Plaines River.....66, 392
Destame, (Rev.). Early preacher in Illinois mentioned in Peake Diary 119
Detroit, Mich., 48, 49, 156, 157, 176, 270, 441, 449, 551, 555.
Detroit, Mich. British evacuate Detroit 555
Dewey, (Dr.) Richard. Formerly connected with the State Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill. 477
DeYoung, M. H. Address Illinois Day, Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco.....352, 354
DeYoung, M. H. Vice-president Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco.....350, 351, 352
Dibblee & Manierre. Real estate firm, Chicago, Ill.....456, 457
Dibblee, Henry. Partner in the real estate business with George Manierre (the younger) 456
Dibelka, James B. Designer of the Fort Edwards Monument..141
Dibelka, James B. Member Fort Edwards Monument Association, State architect.....140
Dickey, (Judge) T. Lyle..... 57
Dickinson, Daniel Olcott. Personal record and ancestry of....505
Dickinson, Harriet.....505
Dickson, ———, Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 37
Dickson, Frank S. Adjutant general State of Illinois....444, 500, 503
Dietz, Henry. Early settler of Rock Island County, Ill.....307
Dillard, (Rev.). Early minister in Illinois, mentioned in Peake Diary 121, 126
Dimmock, D. C. Early settler of Moline, Ill. 308
Dimond, Dr. David, D.D. 602
Dineen, Daniel, Mayor of Decatur, Ill.....144
Dioscorides, Pedacius, Greek physician 7
District of Columbia.....174, 176, 177, 468.
Divorce Act, Illinois Session Laws of 1818 541
Divorce. Northwest Territory, First divorce law passed by the governor and judges, July 15, 1795 541
Dix, (Gen.) John Adams.....241
Dixon, Ill. 307
Dobson, (Dr.) Joseph.....516
Dodge, (Gen.) Grenville M., War of the Rebellion.....486
Dodge, John. Indian agent at Kaskaskia 49
Dodge, John. Revolutionary record 48-49
Dodge, (Capt.) Robert. War of the Revolution 440
Dollarhide, Francis. Revolutionary record 53
Donahue, Ruth. Unveils tablet to mark birthplace of Grand Army of the Republic, at Decatur 144, 149
Donly, (Mrs.) Winifred.....517
Doolittle, James R. One of the speakers, State Fair Grounds, 1860 576
Doolittle, James R. United States Senator from Wisconsin, 1857-69 491
Door County, Wisconsin.....277
Doty's Stand, ten miles west of Chicago 66
Doud, (Miss) Nettie C.....346
Douglas County, Ill. Footnote....119
Douglas, Cyrus. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 40
Douglas, (Mrs.) Cyrus. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill. 40
Douglas Family. Early settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 40
"Douglas Guards," Democratic political organization 1860.....574
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 30, 56, 57, 80, 82, 83, 87, 89, 107, 108, 110, 175, 185, 220, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 252, 285, 310, 316, 317, 318, 319, 366, 429, 437, 454, 473, 559, 561, 563, 564, 569, 572, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Ablest of all advocates in the Senate on the right to introduce negro slaves into the free territory..564
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Adlai E. Stevenson ardent admirer of Douglas 220

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Adlai E. Stevenson, Address on, reference to 233
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Appearance of at debate, Charleston, Ill. 569
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, at the inauguration of President Lincoln holds Lincoln's hat during his address.....564
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Biographical sketch.....318
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Chairman of the committee on territories in the United States Senate 559
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Circuit judge in Illinois.....56-57
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Contrasted in personal appearance and ability with Lincoln..319
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Davidson, William Taylor, oration on Stephen A. Douglas, reference 106-108
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Davidson, William Taylor, tribute to 82
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Defeated for the Presidency of the United States..... 30
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Elected to the United States Senate for the third time.....564
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Height five feet four inches.....252
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Illinois' vote in 1860 for Douglas for the Presidency.....580
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Lincoln-Douglas campaign 1858.... 89
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Lincoln-Douglas debate 1858..89, 107, 176, 220, 233, 316, 369, 520, 559, 560, 569, 572, 573, 578, 627.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Lincoln-Douglas debate, Oct. 15, 1858, Alton, Ill. 572, 573
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Lincoln-Douglas debate, Alton, Ill. fiftieth anniversary October, 1908, reference 573
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Lincoln-Douglas debate, Charleston, Ill., by D. D. James.....569-571
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Lincoln-Douglas debate, Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858, dedication of boulder to mark site, 316, 324.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Lincoln-Douglas debate, Freeport, Ill., fiftieth anniversary observance, Aug. 27, 1908.....107
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Lincoln-Douglas debate, Galesburg, by Joseph F. Evans..559-568
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Lincoln-Douglas debate at Ottawa, Aug. 21, 1858.....578
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. "Little Giant" 110, 220, 233, 252, 285, 569.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Member of the Tenth General Assembly, State of Illinois, 1836-1838 429
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. One hundredth anniversary of birth 107, 108
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Political career 56, 57
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Portrait by Healy, reference.....473
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Quoted on Lincoln as an opponent for the United States Senate..565
Douglas, Stephen, Arnold. Secretary of State, Illinois..... 57
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Smith, Joseph, Mormon prophet arraigned before, at Quincy, Ill...285
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. South hostile to, as shown by the presidential election of 1860, 579-580.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Statue of, by Leonard W. Volk, reference 239
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, address on Senator Douglas before the Illinois State Historical Society, 1908, reference.....233
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. United States Senator from Illinois, 57, 559.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Vote of the Slave States for Douglas for president, 1860.....580
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Vote for President of the United States, total vote.....580

Douglass, Frederick.....174, 454
Douglass, Frederick. Theodore Tilton, sonnets to the memory of Frederick Douglass.....174
Dowling, (Capt.) ——. War of the Revolution 298
Dowling, Dennis Hanks.....317
Down County, Ireland.....158
Doyle, (Mrs.) Cornelius. Regent Springfield, (Ill.) Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution 176, 345, 346
Doyle, John. Revolutionary soldier 49
Drahms, (Rev.) Augustus. Poem "In Memoriam," reference.....344
Drake, Samuel Adams. Making of the Ohio Valley States, quoted, footnote 280
"Dreams of Illinois," song.....167
Drew, Frank C. Second vice-president Lincoln Grammar School Association, San Francisco, Cal. 355
Drummond, (Judge) Thomas. Hossack's defense before Judge Drummond in the escaped negro trial 29
Drummond's Island, across from the American agency at Mackinaw 556
Duane, James. Letter of Washington to, suggesting changes in the management of the whites and Indians of the Northwest Territory, reference 273
Dublin, Ireland, Trinity College..165
Dubois, Jesse K., Auditor of the State of Illinois.....196
Dubuque, Iowa 309
Dubuque, Jean Bt. Aids George Rogers Clark during the War of the Revolution.....292
Ducat, (Gen.) Arthur. Memoir of General A. C. Ducat, reference 357
Duden and His Critics, by Jessie J. Kile, reference.....162, 340
Dudley, John. Revolutionary record 440
Dugan, (Major) —. War of the Revolution 53
Dunkards. Territories levy a tax on 547
Duke of Cumberland 472
Duke of Sussex. Portrait of, by Healy, reference 472
Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia 117
Dumser, (Mrs.) David J.....505
Duncan Family. Early settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Duncan, Nathan. Early settler of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 583
Dundee, Kane County, Ill..342, 344, 485.
Dundee Township, Kane County, Ill. Number of soldiers from, in the War of the Rebellion....486
Dunham, Amos. First Macon County, Ill., soldier killed in the War of the Rebellion, post named after 148
Dunham Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Decatur, Ill., roster 174
Dunlap, Sewell & Spalding, Pubs., Chicago 358
Dunn, (Dr.) McCann. Partner of Dr. William H. Stennett, in the practice of medicine at Bloomington, Ill. 366
Dunne, (Governor) Edward F. Abraham Lincoln proclamation issued by, April 15, 1915, 167, 168.
Dunne, (Governor) Edward F. Governor of the State of Illinois, 140, 165, 167, 346, 349, 350, 351, 353, 597, 598.
Dunne, (Governor) Edward F. Illinois Day, Panama-Pacific Exposition.....349, 350, 351, 352
Dunning, George H. Member of the first post, Grand Army of the Republic in Illinois.....148
DuPage County, Ill. 66, 440
DuPage County, Ill. Revolutionary soldiers buried in.....440
Duplex Novelty Works, Lewistown, Ill. 97
Durkee, (Col.) John. War of the Revolution 297
Dustin & Musick Bank, Lincoln, Ill. 623
Dutch Confederacy 10
Dutchess County, N. Y..... 53
Dwight, Ill. 28
Dyer, (Dr.) Charles V. Early resident of Chicago.....449, 454
Dyer, (Dr.) C. V. Noted philanthropist 25

E

Eagle's Nest. Cliff on the Rock River, Indian statue by Lorado Taft, on 601
Earle, (Mrs.) Samuel W. Illinois State President United States Daughters of 1812.....139
Early, (Rev.) ——. Early minister in Illinois, mentioned in Peake Diary, footnote.....126
Early Western Travels. Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites, Vol. 8, quoted, footnote.....555
Eastland disaster, Chicago, Ill. Plans for Illinois Day celebration at Panama-Pacific Exposition changed by news of the disaster 350-352
Eastland disaster, Chicago, Ill. William Hale Thompson's message to the people of Chicago, from San Francisco with regard to Eastland disaster, 354-355.
Eastman, L. W. Partner of David B. Sears in sawmill and furniture factory 311
Eastman Public School, Decatur, Ill. 144
Eastman, Zabina. Associated with Benjamin Lundy in publishing The Genius of Universal Emancipation 30
Easton, Pa. 607
East St. Louis, Ill. 291
Eaton, Rufus. Letter of Thomas Forsyth to, dated Sept. 18, 1814, footnotes 551, 553
Ebenezer Manual Labor School, near Jacksonville, Ill., footnote 120
Ecce Homo. Painting by George P. A. Healy, reference.....471
Ecce Homo. Painting by Guido Reni, reference 470
Eccleston, (Col.) John. Sixth Maryland Regiment, War of the Revolution 51
Edgar County, Ill. 33, 40
Footnote 121
Edgar County, Ill. First sheriff of, William Reed..... 33
Edgar, John. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Kaskaskia.. 49
Edgar, John. Major general of the Illinois Militia 49
Edgar, John. Member of the first board of trustees of the town of Kaskaskia.....543
Edgar, John. Revolutionary record 49
Edgerton, Alfred P. 456
Edgerton, (Miss) Ann Eliza. Wife of George Manierre, (the younger) 456
Edgerton, Richard. Original proprietor Norwich, Conn.....456
Edmunds, George. Quoted on the Mormons.....286
Education. Academy of Science, St. Louis, Mo.....487
Education. Agriculture, Land grant act of July 2, 1862..... 12
Education. Agriculture, State Colleges of, United States Government contributions to..... 13
Education. Albion, Ill., Public Schools.....171, 172, 173
Education. Almira College, Greenville, Ill. 625
Education. Athenian School, Athens, Greece 217
Education. Berlin University, Germany 11
Education. Bruce's Classical School, Chicago 456
Education. Bryant & Stratton Commercial College, Chicago..616
Education. California, University of California, Berkeley, Cal, ...356
Education. Carthage, College, Carthage, Ill. 281
Education. Center College, Danville, Ky. 214, 221, 426
Education. Central Normal College, Lewistown, Ill..... 98
Education. Charleston, (Ill.) Public Schools 323
Education. Clark University, Worcester, Mass. 286
Education. Colgate College, N. Y. 190
Education. Collinsville, (Ill.) Public and Parochial schools..363
Education. Colorado, University of Colorado 504
Education. Columbia College Law School 456
Education. Columbia University Columbia, Mo. 504
Education. Cornell College, Ithaca, N. Y. 515

Education. Davy Evans School, Logan County, Ill. 622
Education. Decatur, (Ill.) Public Schools 144
Education. Ebenezer Manual Labor School near Jacksonville, Ill., footnote 120
Education. Farmington School, Connecticut 457
Education. Garden City Institute, Chicago 456
Education. Hamilton College, N. Y., (now Colgate College).....190
Education. Hiler School House, Pulaski Circuit, Ill. 135
Education. Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. 17
Education. Illinois, Free public school law, 1855..... 76
Education. Illinois, free school book bill, 1887, reference.....193
Education. Illinois, free school book system, reference..... 75
Education. Illinois legislature petitions congress to grant land for educational purposes.. 17
Education. Illinois State Normal School law 75
Education. Illinois, Northern Illinois State Normal School DeKalb, Ill.....6, 162, 207, 340, 341, 377, 530.
Education. Illinois, Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale, Ill.....6, 207, 377, 527
Education. Illinois State, University of Illinois, 6, 7, 14, 15, 162, 207, 281, 340, 358, 377, 444, 499, 502, 530, 614, 616.
Education. Illinois, University of, appropriations for the support of by the State..... 15
Education. Illinois, University of, Federal Government's contributions towards.....14, 15
Education. Iowa, University of Iowa 286
Education. Ipswich Academy, N. H. 428
Education. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.....611
Education. Jersey County, Ill., Shakerag District School, 190, 191
Education. Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....503
Education. John Scroggin's School, Logan County, Ill.....622
Education. Kansas, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. 162, 340.
Education. Kirkham's Grammar, reference 88
Education. Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.....198, 199, 560
Education. Land Grant Act, July 2, 1862..... 12
Education. Land grant colleges and universities, permanent funds and equipment, value..... 13
Education. Lake Forest, (Ill.) Academy 454, 456
Education. Leyden, Holland, University of Leyden..... 10
Education. Lincoln, Abraham signs bill providing for the establishment of a higher institution of learning in every state, July 2, 1862.....11, 12
Education. Lincoln Grammar School Association, San Francisco, Cal. 355
Education. Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill. 560
Education. McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. 181
Education. Medical University, St. Louis, Mo. 366
Education. Minnesota, University of Minnesota, ...602
Footnote 550
Education. Monticello Seminary 602, 625
Education. Monticello Seminary Collection 602
Education. Mormons at Nauvoo, Ill., build university.....283
Education. Morrill Act of July 2, 1862 12-13
Education. Noah Chenoweth School, Logan County, Ill.....622
Education, Northwestern Law School 457
Education. Oberlin College, Ohio 189
Education. Pleasant Plains Academy, (Illinois) footnote....120
Education. Prairie College School, south of Elkhart, Ill...622
Education. Prairie Creek School, Logan County, Ill.....622
Education. Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Allegheny, Pa. 221

Education. Pulaski, Illinois, Seminary, early movement toward by the Methodist Episcopal Church 135
Education. Richmond, Virginia, College 359
Education. Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill. 195, 616
Education. Smith College, Northampton, Mass. 504
Education. Smith's Academy, St. Louis, Mo. 438
Education. Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D. C.....504
Education. Springfield, Ill., Public and Parochial schools, Lutheran Schools.....345
Education. Tommy Lucas School, near Mount Pulaski, Ill.....622
Education. Toronto, (Canada) University 504
Education. Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland 165
Education. Union College Schenectady, N. Y. 621
Education. University of Chicago 369
Education. University of Illinois.....6, 7, 14, 15, 162, 207, 281, 340, 358, 379, 444, 499, 502, 530, 614, 616.
Education. Ursuline Convent, Springfield, Ill. 188
Education. Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.....438
Education. Webster's Spelling Book 88
Education. Wesleyan University Middleton, Conn. 602
Education. Yale College, New Haven, Conn.....17, 352, 456, 457, 504.
Edwards, Albert S. Biographical sketch 618-620
Edwards, (Col.) ——. War of the Revolution.....445
Edwards County, Ill.....171-173, 357, 515.
Edwards County, Ill. Centennial Albion, Ill., reference.....357
Edwards County, Ill., Centennial Celebration.....171-173, 357
Edward, Cyrus. Member of the Tenth General Assembly of Illinois, 1838-1840.....429
Edwards, Elizabeth Todd, mother of Albert S. Edwards..618
Edwards Family.....618, 619, 620
Edwards, (Miss) Georgia Hortense, daughter of Albert S. Edwards 619
Edwards' Grove near Springfield, Ill. 239
Edwards, James G. Publisher of The Illinois Patriot, published at Jacksonville, Illinois, 1833 176
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian, 552, 553, 555, 618.
Footnotes, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558.
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Edwards papers quoted, footnote 554
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Fort Edwards named after.....140 142.
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Governor of the Territory of Illinois, 1809-1818.....553, 618
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Letter of Crawford to, dated Nov. 24, 1815, reference, footnote 558
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Letter of Thomas Forsyth to, dated Aug. 20, 1815, reference, footnote 555
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian, Letter of Secretary of War to. Dated Oct. 18, 1815, reference, footnotes 552, 555
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Letter to William H. Crawford, dated Nov., 1815, reference, footnote 553
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Letters of Clark, Edwards & Chouteau to Secretary of war, dated May 15, 1815, July 16, 1815, Aug. 19, 1815, October 18, 1815, reference, footnotes.....554, 555, 557.
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Letters to secretary of war May 22, 1815, May 25, 1815, July 11, 1815, Sept. 18, 1815, Oct. 18, 1815, reference footnotes 552 555, 556
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. One of the commissioners to conclude the treaty of peace with the Indians on the Mississippi 553

Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Third Governor of the State of Illinois 618
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. Treaty with the Indians at St. Louis, Aug. 24, 1816.....390-391
Edwards, (Governor) Ninian. United States Senator from Illinois 618
Edwards, Ninian Wirt.....618, 619
Edwards, Ninian Wirt. Abraham Lincoln and Mary Todd Married in Home of Ninian Wirt Edwards, Nov. 4, 1842.....619
Edwards, Ninian Wirt. Appointed Attorney General of Illinois in 1834.....618
Edwards, Ninian Wirt. Appointed by President Lincoln Commissary of Subsistence During the Civil War.....618
Edwards, Ninian Wirt. Appointed by Governor Matteson State Superintendent of Public Instruction 618
Edwards, Ninian Wirt, Father of Albert S. Edwards.....618
Edwards, Ninian Wirt, Member of the "Long Nine," General Assembly, Vandalia, Ill.....618
Edwards, Ninian Wirt, Member of the Lower House of the General Assembly, State of Illinois 618
Edwards, Ninian Wirt, Member of the State Senate, 1844-48....618
Edwards, Ninian Wirt, Son of Governor Ninian Edwards..... .....618, 619
Edwards, Ninian Wirt (2nd), Son of Albert S. Edwards.....619
Edwards Papers. Quoted. Footnote 554
Edwardsville, Ill., (Madison County).....34, 86, 190, 584
Footnotes.....121, 130
Edwardsville, Ill., Cession of Land Made by the Kickapoos at Edwardsville, Ill., on July 30, 1819. Reference.....552
Eel River Indians..... 32
Eel River Wea Indians.....384, 554
Effingham County, Ill.....426
Egypt (Country).....587
Egyptians 59
Elgin, Kane County, Ill..... .....344, 481, 482, 485, 486
Elgin, Kane County, Ill., Military Band 344
Elgin, Kane County, Ill., Military Companies Organized at, War of Rebellion 482
Elgin Township, Kane County, Ill., Number of Soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion.....486
Elkhart, Ill.....622
Elkin, (Mrs.) M. M., Daughter of Col. Charles F. Mills.....617
Elks, Organization, Springfield, Ill. 345
Ellison Prairie, Vermilion County, Ill. 42
Elliott, Asa, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 36
Elliott, (Capt.) ———, War of the Revolution.....443, 446
Elliot, (Lieut.) Charles T., War of the Rebellion 484
Ellskwatawa, (The Prophet) Brother of Tecumseh 389
Ellsworth, (Col.) Elmer E., Death of, at Alexandria, Va., War of the Rebellion.....482
Ellsworth, (Col.) Elmer E., Lincoln's Tribute to.....248
Ellsworth Zouaves. Reference..248
Elmwood, Ill. 110, 111
Elmwood, Ill., Presbyterian Church 111
Elsworth, Superintendent Sears Paper Mill, Rock Island, Ill.....313
Ely, (Capt.) William, War of the Revolution 53
Emerald Isle, (Ireland).....331
England.....199, 268, 269, 270, 271, 301, 302, 314, 469, 472, 473, 502, 603, 610.
England. London, Eng.....603, 626
England. Plymouth, Eng.....198
England. Treaty between France and England, 1763.....268
England. Wortley, Yorkshire, Eng. 610
English, Fanny H.....349
Episcopal Church, Macomb, Ill....111
Episcopal Church. Reformed Episcopal Church of Chicago.. .....342, 344
Episcopal Church. Trinity Episcopal Church, San Francisco, Cal. 165
Ericson, John. John Ericson Day Banquet, Moline, Ill.....174
Ermont, P. H.....176

Esmond Township, Livingston County, Ill. 66
Essex County, Conn. 440
Essex County, Mass. 281
Essex County, N. J. 294
Essex County, N. Y. Port Henry 198
Eugene, Vermilion County, Ill., Early Settlers in 38
Europe....228, 232, 332, 422, 469, 473, 568.
Europe. President Abraham Lincoln Appoints Thurlow Weed, Archbishop John Hughes and Henry Ward Beecher Special Envoys to the Royal Courts and Countries of Europe 568
European Ornaments 411
European War 501
Eustace, J. V., Defends John Hossack in the Escaped Negro Slave Trial 29
Eutaw Springs, Battle of, War of the Revolution..53, 115, 299, 441
Evans, Davy. Evans School, Logan County, Ill. 622
Evans, Joseph F. Lincoln at Galesburg. A Sketch Written on the One Hundred and Seventh Anniversary of the Birth of Abraham Lincoln 559-568
Evanston, Ill....39, 241, 340, 341, 357, 358, 359, 391, 401, 402, 403, 457, 530
Evanston. Ill. Bowman Pub. Co. 357
Evanston, Ill., Historical Society 162, 340, 357, 359, 391
Evanston, Ill., Historical Society Collections. Reference 403
Evanston, Ill., Historical Society. J. Seymour Currey, Secretary 357, 358
Evanston, Ill., National Bank 358
Evansville Township, Randolph County, Ill. 49
Evergreen Cemetery, Murphysboro, Tenn. 327
Ewing, James S., Law Partner of Adlai E. Stevenson 222
Ewing, James S., Minister to Brussels 223
Ewing, James S., Prominent Lawyer of Bloomington, Ill. 217, 222
Ewing, T. N. 182
Expositions. Columbia Exposition at Chicago in 1893 165, 189, 351, 353, 504, 615
Expositions. Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904, Medal 175
Expositions. Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal. 164, 167, 174, 615
Expositions. St. Louis World's Fair and Exposition, 1904 615
Expositions. World's Fair, Chicago, 1893..165, 189, 351, 353, 504, 615

F

Fair Building, Chicago, Ill. 449
Fairchild, Charles S. 192
Fairfax County, Va. 114, 116, 117
Footnotes 118, 119, 124
Fairfield, Ill. Footnote 130
Fairhead, George B. Abraham Lincoln, President, An Acrostic 602
Fallen Timbers, Battle of. Gen. A. Wayne, Aug. 20, 1794....274, 387
Fallows, (Bishop) Samuel 143, 144, 145, 334, 342
Fallows, (Bishop) Samuel. Address at Unveiling of Tablet, G. A. R., Decatur, Ill. 145-148
Fallows, (Bishop) Samuel, Past Department Commander, Grand Army of the Republic....344
Falls of the Ohio, Canal 537
Fancher, Charles 517
Fancher, (Miss) Edith 517
Fancher, (Mrs. Elizabeth Virden) Pioneer Woman, Sketch of 515-519
Fancher, (Mrs. Elizabeth Virden) Quoted on Her Childhood Home 517-519
Fancher, (Miss) Jean 517
Fancher, Nelson, Husband of Elizabeth Virden Fancher 515
Faneuil Hall, Boston 474
Farmer, (Mrs.) Edward 197
Farm Home, Agricultural Newspaper, Charles F. Mills, Editor 614, 615
Farmington, Battle of, War of the Rebellion 426
Farmington, Illinois 199
Farmington School, Connecticut 457
Farnsworth, (Capt.) Elon J., War of the Rebellion 485
Farnsworth, (Gen.) John F., War of the Rebellion..484, 485, 486

Farnsworth, (Gen.) John F., Organizes Kane County Cavalry, War of the Rebellion.....484
Farwell, Charles B., United States Senator from Illinois, 1887 493
Farwell family.....492, 493
Farwell farm, in Oregon, Ill.....493
Farwell, Henry, early settler of Illinois.....492, 493
Farwell, Henry Jackson.....493
Farwell, John V.....493
Fauquier County, Virginia..... .....115, 117, 118
Fauquier County, Virginia, Court House 117
Fawcett, (Right Rev.) M. E., Bishop of Quincy, Illinois.....139
Fayette County, Illinois, History of. Reference.....467
Fayetteville, St. Clair County, Illinois 291
Federal Building, Collinsville, Ill. 364
Fedor, ———, Photographer, of Streator, Ill. 155
Fell, Jesse W. Morehouse, (Miss) Frances. Address on Jesse W. Fell. Reference..162, 341
Fell, William, & Co., Printers, Philadelphia, Pa. 176, 177
Ferbrache, (Mrs.) ——— Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858 323
Ferguson, (Mrs.) Benjamin H....346
Ferrand, (Prof.) Max 356
Ferries and Toll Bridges, franchises secured by, in an early day in Illinois Territory.....542
Ferringot, (Capt.) George, War of the Revolution.....442
Fetzer, (Miss) Frances, Unveils Lincoln Tablet 345, 346
Fetzer, William 346
Father of Waters, Mississippi River 55
Ficklin, Orlando B.....31, 498, 571
Ficklin, Orlando B., Lincoln calls upon, to refute statement of Douglas that he refused to vote for supplies for our army in Mexico 571
Field, Eugene, Author of "Little Boy Blue" 560
Field, Eugene, Student at Knox College 560
Field, Marshall, Estate of. Reference 456
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago 457
Fifer, (Gov.) Joseph W.....223
Filson Club Publication, Number Twenty-seven, Louisville, Kentucky 174
Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia 290, 293
Finley Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 40
Finley, John H. The French in the Heart of North America. Quoted 280
Finley, Mahlon, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 41
Fisher, George, Member of the First Board of Trustees of the Town of Kaskaskia.....543
Fisher, (Mrs.) Howard W.....505
Fithian, (Mrs.) W. E., Vice-Regent, Governor Bradford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Danville, Illinois 444, 502
Fithian, (Dr.) William..... 31
Flack, (Capt.) Thomas, War of the Revolution 443
Flaherty, (Miss) Anne C. In Charge Lincoln Exhibit, G. A. R. Memorial Hall, Chicago.....600
Flag Day, General Observance.... 479-480
Flags—Confederate—Flag Eighteenth Tennessee Regiment, Description of.....328, 329
Flags—Confederate Flag—Eighteenth Tennessee, Returned by the State of Illinois to Tennessee 327-336
Flags—"Let the Conquered Banner Wave." Poem, Reference to 328
Flags—"Pelican" Flag, Battle-Scarred Colors of War of 1812, Returned by the State of Illinois to Louisiana.....341-342
Flags—Southern Flag (The). Poem, Reference to.....328
Flags—Stars and Bars, Confederate Flag 335
Flags—Stars and Stripes, American Flag 335, 424
Flagstaff, Arizona 200
Fleming, George E.....344
Fleming, Harrie L., Printer, Belleville, Illinois, 1857..... 70

Flesher, Conrad, Early Postmaster in Illinois..... 67
Flinn, John J. World's Fair Columbian Exposition, Official Guide 504
Flint, Michigan 347
"Flora," Boat on Lake Michigan 39
Florence, Ill. Name Changed Later to Oregon.....492
Florence, Italy.....243, 439
Florida State.....226, 268, 272
Flour Mill, Early One in Rock Island County 304
Floyd, Davis, Member of Indiana Canal Company Board, 1805....538
Fogoeman, ———, Builds First Saw Mill in Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill.....583
Fond du Lac.....400
Ford, Miss) Emma, Wife of John Peter Altgeld.....189
Ford, (Prof.) J. H.....189
Ford, (Gov.) Thomas.....55, 185
Ford, (Gov.) Thomas, Mormon War in Illinois. Governor Ford Called to Nauvoo to Enforce Law and Order 55
Foreman, W. T. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Forgotten Statesmen of Illinois. Hon. Robert Smith. By W. T. Norton 428-439
Forrest, (Gen.) French C., Confederate General, War of the Rebellion 335
Forsyth, Thomas 556
Footnotes.....551, 553, 555, 556, 558
Forsyth, Thomas, Indian Agent in Illinois 556
Forsyth, Thomas, Letter of, to Rufus Eaton, Dated Sept. 18, 1814, Reference to. Footnotes 551, 553
Forsyth, Thomas, Letter of, to Secretary of War, Dated April 30th, 1815, Reference to. Footnote 556
Forsyth, Thomas, Letter of, to Ninian Edwards, August 20, 1815, Reference to. Footnotes 555, 558
Fortado, J. L.....358
Fort Armstrong.....304, 551, 598
Fort Armstrong Centennial, June 18-25, 1916, Plans for.....598-599
Fort Armstrong. Major Morrell Marston, Commander at Fort Armstrong 551
Fort Chartres.....268, 270, 293
Fort Chartres, British Ensign Hoisted Over 268
Fort Chartres. Saucier, Jean Bte., Military Engineer, Planned Fort Chartres 293
Fort Chartres, Tri-color of France Waved Over, Till Late in 1765 268
Fort Clark, Now Peoria, Illinois 38
Fort Cumberland 441
Fort Dearborn....39, 40, 165, 449, 451
Fort Dearborn. Kinzie House, at Fort Dearborn. Reference 39
Fort Dearborn Massacre. Reference 449
Fort Dearborn Rebuilt in 1816. Reference 451
Fort Defiance 441
Fort Donelson, Battle of, War of the Rebellion.....327, 328, 332, 333, 421, 426.
Fort Du Quesne, Capture of, in 1755 268
Fort Edwards, Built by Major Zachary Taylor, Sept., 1814, Abandoned 1824.....140, 141, 142
Fort Edwards, Ferry at, across the Mississippi, 1825..... 56
Fort Edwards. Hay, (Col.) John. Quoted on the Site of Fort Edwards 139-140
Fort Edwards. Heistand, (Adj. Gen.) H. O. S., Letter of, to Philip Dallam in Regard to Fort Edwards, Dated Washington, July 28, 1913.....141
Fort Edwards, Military Post Established by Lieut. Zachary Taylor in 1814.....55, 141
Fort Edwards, Named for Governor Ninian Edwards.....140, 142
Fort Edwards Monument, Warsaw, Illinois, Article on dedication of, by Philip Dallam..139-142
Fort Edwards Monument, Warsaw, Illinois, Description of....140
Fort Edwards Monument. Photo of Monument 139
Fort Edwards Monument, Warsaw, Illinois, Inscription.....140
Fort Erie.....301, 302
Fort Gage, Capture of. Reference 296

Fort Gage. Monument to the Pioneers of the Mississippi Valley Erected by the State of Illinois at Fort Gage..... 47
Fort Henry, Battle of, War of the Rebellion.....421
Fort Jefferson, Five Miles Below the Mouth of the Ohio River..291
Fort Leavenworth 418
Fort McIntosh.....298
Fort Malden, or Amherstburg, on the Canadian Shore Sixteen Miles South of Detroit, Was Established by the British in 1798, Soon After They had Evacuated Detroit in Accordance with the Terms of Jay's Treaty 555, 556
Footnote 555
Fort Massac 271
Fort Niagara 294
Fort on the Site of Chicago, Built in 1804..... 65
Fort Pitt. Named after Capt. Peter Pitts.....48, 315
Fort Plain.....293
Fort Recovery 274
Fort Sackville, Storming of, in 1779 292
Fort Sumter 481
Fort Ticonderoga, Capture of, in 1775 199
Fort Washington.....270
Fort Wayne, Indiana..32, 38, 456, 457
Fort Wayne, Indiana, Indian Treaty at, September 30, 1800, Reference to..... 32
Fort Wayne, Indiana, Trinity Church 456
Foster, Joseph, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 42
Foster, (Brevet Major General) Robert S. Life and Military Services of Brevet Major General Robert S. Foster.....505
Foster, R. W. Methodist Episcopal Church of Pulaski Circuit, Records of, 1835-1841..132-136
Fountain Green, Hancock County, Illinois.....55-64, 285
Fountain Green, Hancock County, Illinois, Catholic Cemetery and Church at..... 62
Fountain Green, Hancock County, Illinois, Early Settlers....60, 61
Fountain Green, Hancock County, Illinois. Prentiss, Noble L. Article on Home Coming.....57-64
Fountain Green, Illinois. Tyler, C. C. Reminiscences of Fountain Green, Illinois.....55-64
Fowkes, William.....130
Fowkes, William, of Loudoun County, Virginia. Footnote....129
Fowkes, William L. Biographical Sketch. Footnote.....129
Fowkes, (Mrs.) William Peake, of Loudoun County, Virginia. Footnote 129
Fowler, William, Revolutionary Soldier, Pensioned..... 49
Fox, Cyrus, Department Commander, Grand Army of the Republic of South Dakota.....149
Fox Family Genealogy.....505
Fox Family, History of, Compiled by William A. Fox....174, 505
Fox, (Rev.) Frank, Pastor First Congregational Church, Decatur, Illinois.....143, 144, 149
Fox Indians....389, 396, 397, 399, 404, 405, 551, 553, 556, 558.
Footnote 551
Fox Indians. Crawford, William H., Secretary of War, Locates the Villages of the Sac and Fox Indians.....551
Fox Indians. Marston, (Major) Morrell, Quoted on.....551
Fox Indians. Number of Warriors and Souls in 1815.....553
Fox Indians. Treaty Between the United States and the Sac and Fox Indians. Reference..558
Footnote 551
Fox River....28, 66, 391, 397, 398, 484, 551.
Fox River Regiment, Thirty-sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, War of the Rebellion..484, 485
Fox, William A. Compiler Fox Family History.....174, 505
Frame, Fielding. Lincoln Defends in Murder Case..... 57
France.....199, 268, 269, 270, 315, 472, 473, 475, 478.
France. Louis Phillippe, King of France 315
France, Louis XVI, King of France 474
France. Treaty between France and England, 1763.....268
Franklin, Benjamin, Delegate from the United States to the Treaty of Versailles.....273

Franklin, Benjamin, Urging the Claims of the American Colonies before the Court of the French King, Louis XVI. Painting by G. P. A. Healy. Reference 474
Franklin County, Illinois, History of, by Quincy E. Browning 174
Franklin County, Pennsylvania.. 60
Franklin, N. Elmo, Assists in Arranging Lincoln Exhibit in Chicago 600
Franklin, N. Elmo, Chairman Lincoln-Memorial Exhibit, Illinois Building, Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco....164
Franklin-Ryan Company, Chicago, Illinois 175
Franklin, (Judge) William J., Member of the Fort Edwards Monument Association....140
Fraternal Organization, A. F. & A. M. Tyrian Lodge, No. 333..614
Fraternal Organization, Elks, Springfield, Illinois 345
Fraternal Organization. Knights of Columbus, Springfield, Ill....345
Fraternal Organization. Knights of Pythias, Springfield, Ill....345
Fraternal Organization. Knights Templar, Elwood Commander, Springfield, Ill....614
Fraternal Organization. Masons. 112, 345, 439, 614, 622
Fraternal Societies. Masonic Lodge, Lincoln, Ill....622
Fraternal Organization. Masonic Lodges, Springfield, Ill....345
Fraternal Organization. Odd Fellows, Springfield, Ill....345
Fraternal Organization. Red Men 345
Frazer, (Mrs.) Frank 155
Frazer, George 155
Frazer, Joseph. See Fresard.... ....154, 155
Frazer, (Mrs.) Joseph....155
Frazer, William 155
Frazer, (Mrs.) William....155
Frazier Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill.... 40
Frazier, John 500
Frederic, (Schuyler County), Illinois 57
Frederic the Great.... 10
Fredericktown, Maryland 51
Freeburg, (St. Clair County), Illinois 289
Freeman, Mary, Wife of Paul Sears (the Second)....314
Freeman, (Capt.) J. H. Kane County in the War of the Rebellion, Address on. Reference 344
Free Methodist Church, Lewistown, Ill. 111
Freeport, Ill....107, 108, 564
Freeport, Ill. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Fiftieth Anniversary of, August 27, 1908....107
Freeport, Ill., Lincoln's Speech at, During Lincoln-Douglas Debate, 1858. Reference....564
Freer, L. C. P.... 29
Free School Book Bill, Introduced in the Illinois Legislature, 1887 193
French and Indian War....268, 282
French, (Gov.) Augustus C., Calls for Volunteers, War with Mexico 480
French, Daniel Chester, Designer of the Drinking Fountain, Danville, Ill., to Soldiers of the Revolution Buried in Vermilion County, Ill....443, 500
French Family, of Topsfield, Mass. Reference....282
French in Early Illinois, Customs, etc....532
French Inhabitants at Kaskaskia, Loyal to the American Cause in the War of the Revolution 52
French, Landlord at Chicago....412
French Laws 268
French, L. Virginia, Gifted Southern Writer....334
"French, Mary" (Mrs. Theodora Morgan), Army Nurse....156, 157
French Peasantry 271
French Public School, Decatur, Ill. 144
French Settlers....269
Fresard, John, (or Frazer)..154, 155
Froman Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Illinois.. 40
Frommel, Frederic. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858....323
Frost, Charles S., Comp. Genealogical Record of the Frost Family, 1635-1906....357

Frost Family. Genealogical Record of the Frost Family, 1635-1906. Compiled by Charles S. Frost 357
Frost, Joseph, Revolutionary Soldier, Pensioned.....299
Fugitive Slave Law.....29, 448
Fuller, Grace Pierpont. History of Connecticut as a Manufacturing State, Introduction to....504
Fullerton, (Col.) Hugh, from Kane County, Illinois, in War with Mexico 480
Fulton, Illinois.....89, 112
Fulton, (Illinois) Ledger, Newspaper 89
Fulton, (Illinois) Republican, Newspaper 89
Fulton County, Illinois.....83, 98, 99, 102, 113
Fulton County (Illinois) Court House 83, 84, 98
Fulton County (Illinois) Court House, William T. Davidson Work in Behalf.....83, 84
Fulton County, Illinois. Davidson, William Taylor, Articles on "Old Days in Fulton County 109
Fulton County (Illinois) Democrat Established in 1855..... 80
Fulton County (Illinois) Democrat, Newspaper.....80, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 100, 104, 108, 109.
Fulton County, Illinois, History of. Published in 1906. Reference 85
Fulton County (Illinois) Narrow Gauge Railway 97
Funk Family of Funk's Grove, McLean County, Ill.....460
Funk, Isaac, Early Settler of McLean County 461, 465
Funk, Frank. Work in Behalf of Agriculture, State of Illinois.... 19
Furges, James, Enters Into Partnership in a Foundry and Machine Shop with David B. Sears 306
Fyfes, Brothers, of Ottawa, Ill.... 25

G

Gage, (Gen.) Thomas, British General, Commander-in-Chief in North America.....281
Galbreath, J. T. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Galbreath, W. H. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858..323
Galbreath, W. V. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Gale, (Dr.) George W., Founder of Galesburg, Ill.....198, 560
Galen, Claudius Galenus, Greek Physician 7
Galena, Ill.....278, 293, 425, 492
Galena, Ill., Largest City in Northern Illinois in 1838.....492
Galesburg, Ill....6, 113, 198, 199, 207, 283, 284, 377, 530, 568, 573.
Galesburg, Ill., "Bonny House" in, in 1858.....561
Galesburg, Ill., Knox College.....198, 199
Galesburg, Ill. Lincoln at Galesburg. A sketch written on the one hundred and seventh anniversary of the birthday of Abraham Lincoln. By Joseph F. Evans.....559-568
Galesburg, Ill. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, October 7, 1858.....560
Galesburg, Ill. Underground Railroad Station at. Reference 560
Galva, Ill.....173, 175
Galva (Ill.) News.....175
Galva, Ill. Picturesque Galva.....175
Galigher, Charles 420
Galveston, Texas.....192, 420
Galveston, Texas, Flood.....192
Gannett, Henry. Boundaries of the United States. Quoted.....280
Gardiner, (Capt.) Levi, War of the Revolution..... 53
Gardner, (Miss) Frances.....346
Garfield, (President) James A.....62, 226, 228, 280
Garfield, (President) James A. Speech on the Northwest Territory. Reference.....280
Garnsey, ———, United States Land Agent at Dixon, Ill.....307
Garretson, James, Revolutionary Soldier 295
Garrison, William Lloyd, Associate of Benjamin Lundy.....497
Gates Family.....282, 284
Gehrmann, (Mrs.) Charles Lawrence 182
Geiger House, Ottawa, Ill..... 26
Genealogical Societies, National Genealogical Society, Quarterly Journal 176

Genealogy, Illinois State Historical Library List of Genealogical Works in, Compiled.....370
Genealogy, Fox Family.....174, 504
Genealogy, Frost Family 357
Genealogy, Pitts Genealogy.....315
Genealogy, Sears Family.....314
Geneseo, Ill. Daughters of the American Revolution Year Book, 1915-16.....505
Geneva, Ill.....342, 343, 485, 486
Geneva, Ill. Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Unveiled in Court House Grounds in Geneva, Ill. 342-346
Geneva Township, Kane County, Ill., Number of Soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion.....486
George, (Mrs.) Adeline Gilman..110
George, (Rev.) Benjamin Y..... .....104, 105, 110, 111, 112
George, (Rev.) Benjamin Y. Tribute to William T. Davidson..... ..... 104, 105
George, (Miss) Margaret Gilman, Collaborator with William T. Davidson in the Story, "The Yellow Rose".....105
George, (Miss) Margaret Gilman, Second Wife of William Taylor Davidson.....110
George, (Miss) Margaret Gilman, Writer, Contributor to Periodicals 110
Georgetown, Vermilion County, Ill.....36, 37, 40, 624, 626
Georgia State.....226, 290, 601
Footnote 121
Georgia State. Dalton, Ga.....329
Georgia State. Demorest, Ga.....189
Gerk, (Miss) Ida Marie, Wife of Henry J. Marshall.....363
Gerrish, (Col.) Jacob, War of the Revolution 440
German-Americans 322
German Prairie, Sangamon Coun- Ill. Footnote.....129
German Race.....10, 11, 307
Germans. Scott County, Iowa, Largely Settled by Germans....307
Germantown, Pa.....115, 118, 297
Germantown, Battle of, War of the Revolution.....115, 118, 297
Germany, Country of..10, 11, 199, 588
Germany, Hesse-Homberg, Germany 588
Gettysburg, Battle of, War of the Rebellion.....485
Gettysburg, Pa. Norton, (Lieut.) Oliver, Little Round Top, Attack and Defense of Gettysburg, Pa. 505
Gettysburg Speech of Abraham Lincoln to be Placed in National Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C.....267
Ghent, Treaty of....553, 554, 556, 557
Footnote 555
Gibbons, (Cardinal) James, Portrait of, by Healy. Reference 473
Gibbs, (Capt.) ——— War of the Revolution.....297
Gidding, (Capt.) James, War of the Revolution 442
Gifts of Books, Letters and Manuscripts to the Illinois State Historical Library and Society....173-177, 357-359, 503-509, 601-603.
Gilbert Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 40
Gilbert, Jesse, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 41
Gilbert, (Mrs.) of New York.....307
Gilbert, Samuel, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill.....40, 42
Gilbert, Solomon, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 40
Gilder, Wilbur F.....468
Gillespie, Joseph 151, 431, 432
Gillespie, Joseph, Presides Over the Republican State Convention at Decatur, Ill., 1860.....151
Gillespie, Joseph, Quoted on Robert Smith's Candidacy for Congress in 1843.....431-432
Gillespie, Joseph, Recollections of Early Illinois Quoted, Fergus Historical Series No. 13....431
Gillyfalls, (Capt.) ——— War of the Revolution.....299
Gilman, Robert. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858..323
Gilsum, N. H., History of, Quoted. Footnote.....282
Girardin, Antoine, Justice in Clark's Court 292
Giradot, Piere, Aids the American Cause, War of the Revolution 295
Gladstone, William Ewart, English Statesman, Financier, Orator and Author..... 12
Glasgow, Ky. Footnote.....120

Glasgow, Scotland.....296, 449
Glenn, (Col.) ——— War of the Revolution 297
Glover, J. O., Lawyer for Escaped Slave, Jim Gray..... 27
Glyuna, Boating Society of Yale College 456
Godfrey, Benjamin. Letter of Benjamin Godfrey to Rev. Theron Baldwin, Dated Vandalia, January 5, 1837.....357
Godfrey, Illinois.....190, 625
Godfrey, Ill., Monticello Seminary Located at.....625
Godin, Michael, Revolutionary Soldier 52
Godin, Turanjeau, Gives Financial Aid to the American Cause, War of the Revolution..292
Golconda (Ill.) Herald, Newspaper 170
Goliad, Texas, Massacre at, in 1830. Reference.....480
Goodell, William, Anti-slavery Man 258
Gooding, (Dr.) ——, of Ottawa, Ill. 25
Goodman, George Henderson. Footnote 119
Goodman, John.....119, 120, 122, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130.
Goodman, John. Biographical Sketch 119
Footnote 119
Goodman, Margaret Peake, Niece of John Peake, Revolutionary Soldier 116
Goodrich & Lincoln. Legal Documents Signed Goodrich & Lincoln 498
Goodwin Family, Early Settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Goodwin, James, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Gookins, (Judge) S. B..... 31
Gordon, (Capt.) David. War of the Revolution 445
Gordon, Edwin 135
Gordon, James W.....162, 175, 340
Gordon, James W. Old Yellow Banks, Address on. Reference.....162, 340
Gorin, Orville 153
Gorman, Thomas N.....334
Goshen, (Rev.) Elmer I. Tribute to Judge Charles S. Zane. 183, 184
Gould Family of Topsfield, Mass. Reference 282
Gould, J. M., Early Settler of Moline, Ill. 308
Goux, Suzanne, Wife of Mark Carney Descendants of.....174
Governor Bradford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Danville, Ill. Program of Exercises at Unveiling of Memorial Fountain to Soldiers American Revolution Buried in Vermilion County.... 502-503
Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. 189, 454
Graff, Charles Frederick.....467, 468
Graff, Charles H.....467
Graff, Illinois Riggs.....467, 468
Graff, Netta R.....467
Graham, John. Letter of A. W. Dallas to, Dated June 9, 1815. Reference. Footnotes.....554, 555
Graham, John. Letter of Harrison, McArthur & Graham, Dated Malden, Aug. 26, 1815. Reference. Footnote.....556
Grand Army of the Republic..... 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 174, 175, 316, 317, 323, 327, 328, 336, 344, 345, 426, 612, 614.
Grand Army of the Republic, Illinois. Doctor Benjamin F. Stephenson, Founder.....143, 148, 149
Grand Army of the Republic, Illinois. Durham Post, G. A. R., Decatur, Ill. 174
Grand Army of the Republic, Illinois, Organization of, Charter Members, etc.....148
Grand Army of the Republic, Illinois. Post 20, G. A. R., Aurora, Ill. 344
Grand Army of the Republic, Illinois, Woman's Relief Corps Mark Site of the Organization of, at Decatur, Ill.....143-149
Tablet Inscription 149
Grand Army of the Republic Memorial Association, Chicago, Ill.....599, 600
Grand Army of the Republic Memorial Hall, Chicago, Lincoln Exhibit from San Francisco Placed on Exhibit in..599-600

Grand Army of the Republic. Stephenson, (Dr.) Benjamin F., Founder of the G. A. R. in Illinois....143, 148, 149
Grand Prairie, Vermilion County, Ill. 42
Grand River....391
Grant Family, Nauvoo, Ill....284
Grant, Jesse R., Father of General Ulysses S. Grant....591
Grant, Jesse R. Letter to Hon. I. N. Morris, Dated Covington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1867....593
Grant, (Mrs.) Jesse R....593
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S....149, 156, 157, 166, 241, 359, 420, 421, 422, 425, 473, 474, 476, 483, 591, 592.
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Born in Clermont County, Ohio, April 27, 1822, died Mount McGregor, N. Y., July 23, 1885....591
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Biographical Sketch....425-426
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Green, (Judge) William H. Address of welcome to General Grant at Cairo, Ill., in 1880....422-425
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S., Healy's Portrait of, in Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill....476
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Lansden, John M. General Grant, Judge William H. Green and N. B. Thistlewood of Cairo, Ill. 420-427
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Letter of to Hon. I. N. Morris, Dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864..592
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Portrait of, by Healy. Reference. 473, 476
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Response to the Address of Welcome at Cairo, Ill., 1880....425
Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Thistlewood, N. B., Address of Welcome to General Grant at Cairo, Ill., 1880....421, 422
Grant, (Mrs.) Ulysses S....420
Granville County, Va.... 54
Gray, ———, Lawyer for Richard Phillips, Owner of Escaped Negro Slave, Jim Gray.. 27
Gray, Allen, Postmaster in an Early Day in Illinois.... 66
Gray, Jim, Escaped Slave from Missouri, Case of....25-28
Gray, Willett, Postoffice in an Early Day in Store of, at Pontiac, Ill. 67
Grayson County, Ky.... 61
Great Britain....86, 142, 386, 550
Great Britain. Second War with Great Britain....550
Great Britain. Treaty of Peace with Great Britain, Sept. 3, 1783. Reference....386
Great Britain. War of 1812.... 86
Great Lakes 272
Great Spirit....394, 395
Greeley, Horace, Journalist....108
Green Bay, Wisconsin....397, 399
Greencastle, Ind. Footnotes..121, 130
Green County, Ky.... 48
Green, (Dr.) Duff 426
Green, (Gen.) Duff....426
Green Family, Nauvoo, Ill....284
Green, (Miss) Letitia, Daughter of Lewis Warner Green, D. D..221
Green, (Miss) Letitia, Wife of Adlai E. Stevenson....221
Green, Lewis Warner, D. D., President of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Allegheny, Pa. 221
Green, Lucy Kenton 426
Green Mountain Boys....199
Green, (Judge) William H. Address of welcome to General Grant at Cairo, Ill., in 1880..422-25
Green, (Judge) William H. Biographical Sketch....426-27
Green, (Judge) William H. Lansden, John M. General Grant, Judge William H. Green and N. B. Thistlewood of Cairo, Ill..420-27
Green, Willis 426
Greene, Albert Robinson. A Little McLean County History.... 459-465
Greene County, Ill.... 69
Greene, Elisha H., Early Settler of Mount Hope Settlement, McLean County, Ill....465
Greene, Evarts Boutell....6, 207, 369, 377, 530, 627.
Greene, Henry, Revolutionary Record 441
Greene, (Gen.) Nathaniel. War of the Revolution....269, 299
Greensboro, N. C....329
Greenville, Ill. 625
Footnote 130
Greenville, Ill. Almira College..625
Greenville, Tenn. 497

Greenville, Treaty of August 3, 1795. Reference.....274
Gregg, (Dr.) P., Early Settler of Rock Island Co.....305
Gregory, Benjamin, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Gresham, (Mrs.) of Tennessee....329
Greusel, (Capt.) Nicholas, Aurora (Ill.) Company, War of the Rebellion 481
Greusel, (Capt.) Nicholas, Promoted to Major, War of the Rebellion 484
Grey, William, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Griffiths-Stilling Press, Pittsburg, Pa.....177
Grimes, (Capt.) ———, War of the Revolution 299
Groenendyke, James, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill.... 38
Groenendyke, Samuel, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill.... 38
Grosse Point. "Lady Elgin," Steamer, Sunk off Grosse Point, Sept. 8, 1860.....453
Grosse Pointe (now Evanston and Wilmette) 401
Grosse Pointe, 12 Miles North of Chicago ... .157, 401
Grout, Arthur P., Trustee of Illinois University Work in Behalf of Agriculture, State of Illinois 19
Grover, Frank Reed. Antoine Ouilmette, a Resident of Chicago, A. D. 1790-1826.....359
Grover, Frank Reed. Antoine Ouilmette, the First Settler of Evanston and Wilmette, Ill. Evanston (Ill.) Historical Society, 1908. Reference.....403
Grover, Frank Reed. A Brief History of Les Cheneaux Islands. Some New Chapters of Mackinac History. Reference 357
Grover, Frank Reed. Indian Land Marks. Some Indian Land Marks of the North Shore 358
Grover, Frank Reed. Indian Treaties Affecting Lands in the Present State of Illinois. Address.....162, 341, 379-419
Gudman, Johann. See Goodman, John. Footnote.....119
Guest, Albert.....345, 346
Guilford County, North Carolina 443
Guilford Court House, Battle of, War of the Revolution.....
.....115, 290, 441
Gulf Mills, Battle of, War of the Revolution 294
Gulf of Mexico.....406
Gundy Burying Ground near Bismark, Vermilion County, Ill....445
Gundy, Jacob.....445, 500
Gundy, Jacob. Revolutionary Record 445
Gundy, Joseph 445
Gundy, Joseph, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Gunn, Marjorie 500, 503
Gunther, Charles F., Loans Mrs. Lincoln's Piano to Lincoln Exhibit in G. A. R. Memorial Hall, Chicago.....600
Gwathmay, John, Member of Indiana Canal Company Board, 1805 538
Gwynn, (Capt.) Edward, War of the Revolution 443

H

Hadden, Elisha, Revolutionary Soldier 298
Hadley, James 130, 131
Biographical Sketch of. Footnote 130
Hadley, Massachusetts.....196
"Hail Columbia," Song.....501, 503
Haines, Elijah. The American Indian. Quoted.....383, 402, 403
Haines, Jacob, Early Settler of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 43
Hake's Island, Rock River, Ill....312
Hale, (Mrs.) Antoinette Redfield, Daughter of Joseph B. Redfield 621
Halliday Hotel, Cairo (formerly the St. Charles) 420
Halstead, Murat 567
Hamilton, Alexander 151
Hamilton College, New York (now Colgate College).....190
Hamilton, (Col.) Superintendent of the C., B. & Q. Railroad.....484
Hamilton County, Illinois, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in....
..... 53, 54
Hamilton, (Sir) Henry, English Lieutenant Governor of Detroit, Later Governor General of Canada 270
Hamilton, L. F.....182

Hamilton, N. Y.....190
Hammer, Aaron. Death of Wife, Primitive Burial.....584, 585
Hammer, Aaron, Early Settler in Hammer's Point, Macoupin County, Illinois.....584
Hammer's Point, Macoupin County, Illinois.....584
Hammond, Otis Grant, Editor of the New Hampshire State Historical Society's Collections....358
Hampshire Township, Kane County, Illinois, Number of Soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion 486
Hampton, (Col.) Wade, War of the Revolution.....446
Hancock County, Illinois.....49, 55, 56, 57, 58, 139, 281, 283, 285, 286, 287.
Hancock County, Illinois. Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois 57
Hancock County, Illinois, Carthage County Seat of..... 55
Hancock County, Illinois, Colonial Families Descendants of, in Hancock County 287
Hancock County, Illinois, Colonial Families of New England Descendants of, who Came as Mormons to Hancock County. 282, 287
Hancock County, Illinois, Ferry. First Legalized One Across the Mississippi in Hancock County 56
Hancock County, Illinois, Lincoln, Abraham, Son of Mordecai Lincoln, Justice of Peace in 61
Hancock County, Illinois, Lincoln, James, Son of Mordecai Lincoln, Justice of Peace in.... 61
Hancock County, Illinois. Mary Township 49
Hancock County, Illinois, Mormon Church in, from 1839-1846 283
Hancock County, Illinois, Mormon War in.....55, 287
Hancock County, Illinois, Organized Out of Territory of Adams County in 1829..... 55
Hancock County, Illinois. Pioneers Association of Hancock County, Illinois 139
Hancock County, Illinois, Population of, in 1840..... 55
Hancock County, Illinois. Salisbury, Herbert Spencer. The Mormon War in Hancock County, Illinois.....281-287
Hancock County, Illinois. Soldiers' and Sailors' Association of Hancock County, Illinois.....139
Hancock Family, Nauvoo, Ill.....284
Hancock, Massachusetts 443
Haney, Richard, Quoted on the Davidson Family 103
Hanks, John. Rails Brought into the Republican State Convention at Decatur, Ill., 1860. By John Hanks.....152
Hanley, (Mrs.) of London, England 472
Hanna, Harry S., President of White County Fair Association 613
Hanner, Lee F.....177
Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey 53
Harbor and River Bill, Discussion on, in Congress February 26, 1845, Reference to.....434
Hardwick, New Jersey.....497
Hardin County, Kentucky.....259,299
Hardin, (Mrs.) Martin D. Daughter of Adlai E. Stevenson.....237
Harlan and Lincoln. Legal papers signed by.....498
Harlan, (Rev.) L. L., of Carlinville, Illinois, footnote.....121
Harmon Settlement, Randolph County, Illinois 49
Harr, (Mrs.) C. W. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Harrah, (Mrs.) J. P. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Harral, J. F. 344
Harrington, Daniel 500
Harrington, Daniel. Revolutionary record 445-446
Harris, B. F. The Banker-Farmer Movement for a Better Agriculture and Rural Life, address on, reference to..162, 341
Harris, Capt.) ——. War of the Revolution 288
Harris, N. Dwight. Negro Servitude in Illinois, quoted, footnote 27

Harris, (Dr.) Norman. Missionary to Burma, India.....190
Harris, (Mrs.) Norman.....190
Harris, N. W., Investment Banking House of Chicago.....191, 192
Harris, Thomas L. 563
Harris Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago 192
Harrison, (Capt.) Benjamin. Virginia Militia, War of the Revolution 115, 117
Harrison, (Capt.) Benjamin. Thirteenth Regiment, Virginia Line, War of the Revolution 115
Harrison County, Kentucky..42, 447
Harrison, John. Member of Indiana Canal Company Board, 1805 538
Harrison, (Capt.) Kenneth. War of the Revolution.....445
Harrison Purchase. Land obtained by the Indian Treaty at Fort Wayne, Indiana, September 30, 1800, so called.....32, 33, 43
Harrison, (Gen.) William Henry, 33, 34, 57, 387, 389, 390, 499. Footnotes.....554, 555, 556, 557
Harrison, (Gen.) Wiliam Henry. Aide-de-camp to General Anthony Wayne.....387
Harrison, (Gen.) William Henry. Appointed governer of Indiana Territory in 1801.....389
Harrison, (Gen.) William Henry. Campaign 1840 499
Harrison, (Gen.) William Henry. Conducted the treaty with Indians at Fort Wayne, Indiana, September 30, 1800.....32, 33
Harrison, (Gen.) William Henry. Harrison Purchase.....32, 33, 43
Harrison, (Gen.) William Henry. Letter of Barrack to, dated August 27, 1815, reference to, footnote 557
Harrison, (Gen.) William Henry. Letter of Dallas to Harrison, McArthur and Graham, dated June 9, 1815, reference to, footnotes 554, 555
Harrison, (Gen.) William Henry. Letter of Harrison, McArthur and Graham to senior officer, dated Malden, August 26, 1815, reference to, footnote.....556
Harrisonville, (Monroe County), Illinois 295
Harrod, (Capt.) Wm. War of the Revolution 295
Harrolson, Paul. Revolutionary soldier pensioned.....49, 50
Hart, John. Revolutionary soldier, served under George Rogers Clark 299
Hartford, Connecticut.....174
Harvey, (Capt.) Edward E. From Kane County in War with Mexico 480
Harvey, (Capt.) Edward E. Moses' History of Illinois, quoted on the death of Capt. Harvey, 1848 480
Harvey, Illinois 500
Harwick, Massachusetts 314
Hatch, Frank L. 182
Hatch, Mary L. Second wife of Erastus S. Willcox.....201
Hathaway, (Col.) Benoni. War of the Revolution..... 53
Hathway, John, Lieutenant. Captain Benjamin Harrison Company, Virginia Militia, War of the Revolution 117
Havana, Illinois 88, 89
Havana, Illinois, Herald. Newspaper 89
Havey, Benjamin. Member of Indiana Canal Company Board, 1805 538
Haw River. Battle of, War of the Revolution 290
Hawkins, Alanson. Early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois 41
Hawkins, (Col.) ——. War of the Revolution 296
Hawley, Eliphalet B. Pallbearer at funeral of Abraham Lincoln 345
Hawley, Isaac. Error, should be Eliphalet B. 345
Haworth, (Mrs.) George.....150, 153
Haworth, (Mrs.) George. Interest in marking the site of the first Republican State Convention of 1860, held in Decatur, Illinois 150
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Novelist. portrait of, by Healy, reference to 473
Hay, John. Biographer of Lincoln 567
Hay, John. Poem, "Remembered Eyes," dedicated to Rhoda Bissell, reference to.....188

Hay, John. Quoted on the Site of Fort Edwards.....139, 140
Hay, (Judge) John B.....186
Hay, Logan 182
Hay, (Mrs.) Mary Ridgely. Letter of, to Mrs. Jessie Palmer Weber, dated Springfield, Illinois, June 25, 1915.....187
Hay, (Mrs.) Mary Ridgely. Tribute to Rhoda Bissell Thomas. 187, 188
Hayes, (President) Rutherford B. 226
Hayes-Tilden Contest. Vote on in the electoral college for the Presidency.....226, 227
Hayne, Robert Y. Debate with Webster, reference.....226, 474
Haynie, William Duff. Attorney in Bloomington, Ill.....230
Hazelhurst, Mississippi.....579
Healy, Agnes. Daughter of George Peter Alexander Healy 475
Healy, Edith. Daughter of George Peter Alexander Healy 475, 476
Healy, George. Son of George Peter Alexander Healy.....475
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Born, Boston, Jan. 15, 1813, Died, Chicago, June 24, 1894, 469, 475.
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Celebrated portraits painted by, reference to.....472, 473, 474 475, 476.
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Death of in Chicago, June 24, 1894 475
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Exhibit of paintings of, in Art Institute, Chicago, arranged by his daughters.....476
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Friendship with Ezra B. McCagg 474
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Landscape and marine painter 473
Healy, George Peter Alexander. "Reminiscences of a Portrait Painter," reference to.....470
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Paintings of, in Kankakee, Illinois, State Hospital, article on, in State Board of Charities Quarterly.....476-478
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Paintings of, on exhibition at the World's Fair in Chicago....476
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Portraits of his daughter and granddaughter, reference to..475
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Presents collection of his paintings to the Illinois State Hospital for the Insane at Kankakee, Illinois.....474-475
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Sandham, (Mrs.) William R. Paper on George P. A. Healy, 469-478.
Healy, George Peter Alexander. Zeller, (Dr.) George A. Article on the Healy paintings in the Kankakee State Hospital 476-478
Healy, (Mrs.) George Peter Alexander.....475, 477, 478
Healy, (Mrs.) George Peter Alexander. Death of in Chicago, February 7, 1905.....475
Healy, Kathleen. Daughter of George Peter Alexander Healy 475
Healy, Mary. Daughter of George Peter Alexander Healy, author of popular novels.....475, 476
Healy, (Capt.) William. Father of G. P. A. Healy.....469
Hearst, (Mrs.) Phoebe. American Historical Congress, guest of Mrs. Phoebe Hearst.....356
Heber, Carl. Sculptor of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Kane County, Illinois, 342, 344.
Heenan's Store, Streator, Ill.....154
Helena, Montana 505
Helt's Prairie, below Newport, Vermilion County, Illinois..... 36
Hemmens, Joseph 483
Heistand, H. O. S. Adjutant-General, United States, Letter of to Philip Dallam, dated Washington, July 28, 1913.....141
Henderson, ———, first wife of John Goodman, footnote.....119
Henderson, (Col.) Thomas. War of the Revolution.....445
Henderson, (Col.) William. War of the Revolution.....441
Hendricks, Frank 154, 155
Hendricks, (Miss), Mary.....155

Hendricks, (Miss) Rose.....155
Hendrickson, (Miss) Harriet Joslyn 344
Henkle, (Mrs.) Wiliam H. (Fernetta Zane).....182
Henrotin Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Illinois 457
Henry County, Illinois.....307, 312
Henry County, Illinois. Cleveland, Henry County, Illinois....312
Henry, (Mrs.) J. B.....112
Henry, Patrick. Governor of Virginia.....269, 270, 290, 297, 532
Herdman, (Mrs.) Martha Gilson, 357, 358, 359.
Hermiston, Oregon 517
Hermon, James. Early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois.. 43
Herndon, William H.....181, 182, 254, 261, 264.
Herndon, William H. Grave of should be marked with suitable stone 264
Herndon, William H. Law partner of Abraham Lincoln.....181
Herndon, William H. Law partner of Judge Charles S. Zane 181
Herndon, William H. Lincoln and Herndon's Law Office, Springfield, Illinois.....254, 261
Hesse-Homberg, Germany.....588
Hetch-Hetchy. Water fight in Washington, D. C., reference..166
Hewes, William. Revolutionary record 53
Hiawatha. Longfellow's Hiawatha, reference.....379
Hibbard, Frank. Member of wholesale hardware firm, Chicago, Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Company.....607
Hibbard, Isaac.....489, 490
Hibbard, Isaac, and Susan W. McLean Hibbard. Pioneers of Kendall County, by Avery N. Beebe 480-490
Hibbard, Isaac. Lewis Steward, Quoted on ability of Isaac Hibbard as a mathematician.....489
Hibbard, (Mrs.) Isaac.....489, 490
Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett and Company. Wholesale hardware firm, Chicago, Illinois.....357, 607.
Hibbard, Susan W. McLean. Pioneer of Kendall County, Illinois 480-490
Hibbard, William Gold. Fifty Years of Progress, 1855-1905. William Gold Hibbard.....357
Hibbard, William Gold. Member ber of wholesale hardware firm, Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett and Company.....607
Hickey, W. The Constitution, Published in 1854, reference....275
Hicks, ———. Early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 42
Hicks (Grandmother) —— 469, 470
Hicks, (Miss) Mary. Wife of Captain William Healy.....469
Hicksville, Ohio 456, 457
Highland, (St. Clair County), Illinois 436
Highland County, Ohio.....626
Hildreth, Richard. Anti-slavery man 258
Hiler School House. Pulaski circuit, Illinois 135
Hill, Benjamin H., of Georgia....226
Hill, (Gen.) B. J.....334
Hill, James W., of Peoria, Ill.....503
Hill, J. B. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas debate at Charleston, September 18, 1858.....323
Hill, J. W. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas debate at Charleston, September 18, 1858.....323
Hill, (Mrs.) Lysander (Edith Healy) 476
Hill, (Judge) Lysander, of Chicago 476
Hillsboro, Illinois 435, 487
Hillsborough, N. C. 441
Hillsdale Lodge of Temperance at Lewistown, Ill. 91
Hilterbrand, John. Revolutionary soldier under Clark..... 49
Hilton, Andrew. Revolutionary record 296
Hines, ———. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Hinsdale, B. A. The Old Northwest, with view of the thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charters, quoted, footnotes.....278, 280
Hinsdale, Ill. 476
Hippocrates, Greek physician, The Father of Medicine..... 7
Hirsch, (Rabbi) Emil G. Address before the Illinois State Historical Society, 1915, on "Historical Thinking," reference.....161, 162, 339, 340

Historical Sketch of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill., by Henry B. Blevins....581-587
Historical Sketches of part of the Wabash Valley. Address of H. W. Beckwith delivered before the Old Settlers' Meeting in Danville, Ill., Sept. 5, 1878. Contributed by J. O. Cunningham 31-45
Hix, David. Revolutionary soldier under Clark..... 49
Hoblett Family. Early settlers of McLean County, Ill. 461
Hodder, (Prof.) Frank. Relation tion of Illinois Railroads to the Passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Act, Address on, reference 162, 340
Hodge, Frederick Webb. Hand Book of American Indians, quoted, footnote 551
Hodson, Robert. Home of, Oquawka, Ill. 175
Hoffman's Bank. Chicago, Ill..... 29
Hogan, (Mrs.) Daniel. Regent Governor Bradford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Danville, Ill.....444, 501, 502.
Hogan, John. Member of the Tenth General Assembly of Illinois, 1838-40 429
Holland. Country of.....9, 10, 12
Holmes, (Col.) Asher. War of the Revolution 445
Holt, (Capt.) John. Started the first boat yard on the Upper Mississippi River.....305
Homer. Author of the two great epics, the Iliad and the Odyssey, quoted 75
Homer, Ill. 176
Homer Township, Will County, Ill. 53
"Homeridge". Home of Theodore S. Chapman, Jerseyville, Ill. 192
Honeoye, N. Y. 315
Honeoye Valley in Western New York 301, 302
Honey Point Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 584
Hook, Paulus. Expedition against, War of the Revolution 115
Hoops, Thomas 44
Hopkins, (Col.) Roswell. War of the Revolution..... 53
Hopkins, (Dr.) ——. Incident in connection with the trial of Jim Gray, escaped negro slave 28
Horn, (Major) ——. War of the Revolution 299
Hornsby, (formerly village of Clyde), Macoupin County, Ill...582
Hoskins, W. A. 327, 329
Hossack, H. L., of Ottawa, Ill..... 25
Hossack, John. Defence before Judge Drummond in the escaped negro slave trial..... 29
Hossack, John. Lawyers who defended him in the escaped negro slave trial..... 29
Hossack, John. (Rev.) John H. Ryan. A Chapter from the History of the Underground Railroad in Illinois. A sketch of the sturdy abolitionist, John Hossack 23-45
Hossack, John. John Wentworth's tribute to John Hossack and his two companions 29-30
Hossack's Grove, twenty-two miles from Chicago, Ill. 25
Hotchkiss, J. P.....200
Hotchkiss, (Miss) Mary T. First wife of Erastus S. Willcox.....200
Hotz, Fred 344
Houck, (Miss) Laura.....144
Houghton, (Captain) Nehemiah. War of the Revolution..... 53
Houston, Texas 300
Howard, ——. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill. 42
Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, La.....176
Howell, Uriah. Drills the Jerseyville "Wide Awakes".....574
Hoyne, Thomas. Early lawyer of Chicago.....240, 250
Hubbard, Eli. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 38
Hubbard, (Col.) Gurdon S. Trading post at "Buncom" otherwise "Concord," a few miles east of Watseka, Ill. 39
Hubbard, (Lieut.) John H. War of the Rebellion.....484
Hubbard, William G.....482, 483
Hubbard's Trail 450
Huger, (Col.) Isaac. War of the Revolution 288

Hughes, (Archbishop) John. Appointed by President Lincoln as one of the envoys to the Royal Courts and countries of Europe 568
Hughitt, (Miss) Clara. Wife of Dr. William H. Stennett.....366
Hughitt, Mervin 365
Huguenots 448, 515
Hull Graveyard, Randolph County, Ill. 51
Huls, James 500
Huls, James. Revolutionary record 446
Humphrey, (Judge) J Otis..182, 597
Hungate, Louis. Commissioner Fort Edwards Monument Association 140
Huntington, (Miss) Agnes Dubois. Unveils Lincoln tablet, Springfield, Ill. 345, 346
Huntington, Arthur.....345, 346
Huntington, (Mrs.) Arthur.....346
Huntington, Ind. 38
Huntington, S. G. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Huntley Family 282
Huntoon, Jonathan 308, 310
Huntoon, Jonathan. Early settler of Moline, Ill. 308
Hurlbut, Stephen A. Attends the Republican Convention of 1860 at Decatur, Ill.....151
Huron County, Ohio.....302
Huron Indians 387
Hutton, Coles County, Ill.....299
Hutton Township, Coles County, Ill. 299
Hyde, Andrew.....306

I

Ihlder, John.....177
Ilion, N. Y. 602
Illini, (The). By Clark E. Carr, Quoted 284
Footnote 284
Illini, (The). By Clark E. Carr, quoted on the conditions and sympathies of the people of Illinois with the South before the Civil War.....285
Illinois and Indiana Indians. By Hiram W. Beckwith, quoted, footnote 551
Illinois and Michigan Canal.....451
Illinois as a County of Virginia 534-535
Illinois as a County of Virginia. Pure food inspection and laws, 535.
Illinois as a County of Virginia. Virginia Regime, Democracy and broad humanity cardinal principles 535
Illinois as a County of Virginia. Witchcraft in, prosecution and execution for.....535
Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. 6, 17, 207, 377, 530
Illinois Country.....38, 50, 52, 172, 268, 270.
Illinois Country. First general incorporation act passed May 1, 1798 538
Illinois Country. Marriages, laws regulating marriages.....544-545
Illinois Indians 552
Illinois in the Eighteenth Century 370
Illinois River.....44, 67, 87, 88, 389, 459, 551, 552, 556, 558.
Illinois River. Brown's Ford on the Illinois River..... 28
Illinois State.....6, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89, 107, 108, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 181, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 207, 209, 213, 219, 220, 223, 224, 233, 237, 240, 244, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 271, 274, 278, 281, 283, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 307, 308, 312, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 323, 324, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 339, 340, 341, 342, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 357, 358, 359, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 379, 380, 385, 388, 389, 390, 391, 401, 407, 408, 409, 417, 418, 420, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 434, 435, 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 459, 460, 461, 462, 465, 466 467, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482 483, 484, 487, 489, 490,

Illinois State. (Continued).....
492, 493. 497, 498, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508 509, 513, 515, 517, 559, 562, 565, 573, 574, 578, 580, 586, 588, 589, 590, 593, 597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 614 615, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628.
Footnotes.....7, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 581.
Illinois State. Abolitionists in, few tolerated in an early day..284
Illinois State Agricultural College, University of Illinois.....616
Illinois State Agriculture Department 615
Illinois State Anti-Saloon League 99
Illinois State Bar Association. Addresses at banquet given in honor of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Illinois.....601
Illinois State. Bench and Bar of Illinois, by John M. Palmer, reference 427
Illinois State Board of Administration 598
Illinois State Board of Charities Institution Quarterly.....477-478
Illinois State. Brown, Lizzie M. The Pacification of the Indians of Illinois after the war of 1812 550-558
Illinois State Building, Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, Cal., dedication.....164-167
Illinois State. Camp meetings held by the Methodist Episcopal Church in an early day in Illinois 134, 135
Illinois State Capital, Springfield, Ill. 82, 263
Illinois State Capitol Building, ...22, 70, 286, 330
Illinois State Capitol (Old Building) now Sangamon County Court House.....265,575, 577
Illinois State Capitol (Old) Representatives' Hall.....265
Illinois State Capitol. Supreme Court Room.....265
Illinois State Centennial Commission.....163, 171, 598
Illinois State Centennial Commission. Plans for the centennial anniversary of the State..163
Illinois State Centennial Memorial Building.....163
Illinois State. Champaign County, Ill., contributions towards the beginnings of the University of Illinois..... 14
Illinois State Charities, Board of. Institution Quarterly article on Healy paintings in the Kankakee Hospital.....476
Illinois State. Citizens of, number now living in California....165
Illinois State. Comet in, in 1843, reference 585
Illinois State Commissioners to the Panama-Pacific Exposition 599
Illinois State Constitution of 1818 .....23, 542
Illinois State. Constitution of 1818 prohibited slavery..... 23
Illinois State Constitution of 1848.....220, 542, 618
Illinois State Constitution of 1870 547
Illinois State Convention of 1847, reference 618
Illinois State. Critical Period 1763-1765. British Series, Vol. I, Illinois State Historical Collections.....370, 521, 627
Illinois State. Daughters of the American Revolution Conference, 1915.....505
Illinois State. Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. George T. Page, regent.....502
Illinois State. Daughters of the American Revolution, Year Books 1915-1916, Chicago, Geneseo, Peoria, Urbana, Ill.....505
Illinois State. Daughters of of 1812 342
Illinois State (Day). Illinois Day December 3, 1915, celebrated by a banquet at the St. Nicholas Hotel, Springfield.....598
Illinois State Democratic Convention of 1845. Reference..... 75
Illinois State. Diary of a Soldier of the Revolutionary War. 114-131
Illinois State. Divorce Act, Session Laws of 1818.....541
Illinois State. Douglas, Stephen A. Vote of Illinois for Douglas for the Presidency in 1860..580
Illinois State. "Dreams of Illinois" (song) 167
Illinois State. Early Settlers..... 56

Illinois State. Education, Free Public School Law of 1855..... 76
Illinois State. Education. Free School System in, Law Establishing 71, 75
Illinois State. Education. State Board of Education.....427
Illinois State, Elections in, Manner of Voting, 1818, 1821, 1823, 1834, 1839, 1848.....542
Illinois State. Electric Interurban System 99
Illinois State Fair.....593, 615
Illinois State Fair Grounds.....575
Illinois State Farmers' Institute..615
Illinois State. First Regiment Illinois National Guard.....350
Illinois State. Forgotten Statesmen of Illinois—Hon. Robert Smith. By W. T. Norton..428-439
Illinois State. Fountain Green, Illinois, Reminiscences of, by C. C. Tyler.....55-64
Illinois State Free Public School Law, 1855 76
Illinois State, Free School System in, Law Establishing.....71, 75
Illinois State. French, (Gov.) Augustus C., calls for Volunteers, War with Mexico.....480
Illinois State. French Customs in Early Illinois.....532
Illinois State. Genealogical Works in the Illinois State Historical Library, Compiled..370
Illinois State General Assembly. See Legislature....76, 163, 429, 435
Illinois State General Assembly. Tenth General Assembly, 1836-38 429
Illinois State General Assembly. Eleventh General Assembly of Illinois, 1838-40 429
Illinois State General Assembly. Seventeenth General Assembly, 1850-52.....435
Illinois State General Assembly. Nineteenth General Assembly 76
Illinois State. Gillespie, Joseph. Recollections of Early Illinois, Fergus Hist. Series No. 13, Quoted 431
Illinois (State) Glass Company of Alton, Ill.....438
Illinois State. Governors' Letter Books, 1818-1834, 1840-1853 ..... 369, 520, 627
Illinois State. Grand Army of the Republic.....334
Illinois State. Hall of Fame, Agricultural College, University of Illinois.....616
Illinois State. Harris, N. Dwight. Negro Slavery in Illinois, Quoted. Footnote 27
Illinois State Historical Library. 78, 173, 196, 264, 357, 369, 503, 520, 599, 601, 627.
Illinois State Historical Library, Gifts of Books, Letters, etc. 173-177, 357-359, 503-509, 601-603,
Illinois State Historical Library, Organized in 1889.....196
Illinois State Historical Library Publications.....369-370, 520-521, 627-628.
Illinois State Historical Library Trustees. Reference.....599
Illinois State Historical Society, 46, 69, 70, 168, 195, 207, 233, 234, 281, 286, 367, 369, 370, 444, 497, 500, 502, 503, 516, 520, 521, 531, 609, 611, 614, 620, 621, 622, 625.
Footnote 283
Illinois State Historical Society, Annual Meeting of, May 13-14, 1915, Program, etc.....339-341
Illinois State Historical Society, Annual Meeting, May 11-12, 1916..598
Illinois State Historical Society. Burnham, (Capt.) J. H., One of the Organizers of the Illinois State Historical Society..168
Illinois State Historical Society, Gifts of Books, Letters, Manuscripts, etc.....173-177, 357-359, 503-509, 601-603.
Illinois State Historical Society Journal....31, 78, 281, 287, 370, 466, 497, 628.
Illinois State Historical Society Meeting of 1904. Reference.... 69
Illinois State Historical Society Officers.....6, 209, 377, 527
Illinois State Historical Society Publications.....369-370, 520-521, 627-628.
Illinois State Historical Society Transactions for 1906. Reference 283
Footnote 283
Illinois State Hospital for the Insane at Kankakee, Ill..474, 476, 477
Illinois State House (Old), Hall of Representatives.....246

Illinois State House (Old), Representatives Hall in, Reference to Lincoln Speech in.....240
Illinois State. Illinois Central R. R.....345, 366, 427, 450
Illinois State. Illinois Glass Co., Alton, Ill.....438
Illinois State. Illinois Day, Dec. 3, 1915, Celebrated by a Banquet at the St. Nicholas Hotel, Springfield 598
Illinois State. "Illinois" (Song) 152, 166, 345, 346
Illinois State. Indian Affairs in Illinois from 1815 to 1820. Footnote 550
Illinois State. Indian Flint Artifact Found Near Kaolin, Union County, Account of by Henry M. Whelpley 137-138
Illinois State. Indian Quarry Near Kaolin, Union County, Ill. 137-138
Illinois State. Indian Treaties Affecting Lands in the Present State of Illinois, Address by Frank R. Grover.....162, 341, 379-419.
Illinois State, Indian Tribes in, Conclude Treaties of Peace....558
Footnote 558
Illinois State, Indian Tribes, Location 551-553
Illinois State. Internal Improvements in the State of Illinois. 429, 430
Illinois State Journal, Newspaper, November 25, 1857..... 69
Illinois State Journal, Newspaper, April 15, 1915. Footnote 260
Illinois State, Justices of the Peace, Act of Jan. 17, 1825.....549
Illinois State Legislature.....76, 163, 192, 193, 259, 333, 334, 336, 341, 427, 429, 430, 431, 435, 466, 541, 544, 569.
Illinois State. Land Grant Act of 1862, for Educational Purposes, Effect of in Illinois..... 14
Illinois State Law Practice, Act Regulating, Passed 1792.....536
Illinois State Legislators, Compensation Received by, Supreme Court State of Illinois Passes on 544
Illinois State. Legislature of Illinois Petitions Congress for a Grant of Land to States in the Union for Educational Purposes 17
Illinois State Legislature Reserves the Right to Grant Divorces 541
Illinois State Library 265
Illinois State Library Law, March 7, 1872.....200
Illinois State. Lincoln. Vote of Illinois for Lincoln for the Presidency, 1860 580
Illinois State. Mail Distribution in an Early Day in Illinois....65-68
Illinois State, Mail Routes in. First One in 1805..... 65
Illinois State. Memorial Hall, Capitol Building, Springfield, Ill. 341
Illinois State. Methodist Conference of 1824. Reference. Footnote 121
Illinois State. Michigan Waterway 278
Illinois State Militia, Illinois Country 49
Illinois State. Military Duty. Tax Levied on Persons Having Scruples Against Military Duty 547
Illinois State. Military Tract. Reference 467
Illinois (State) Monthly Magazine, December, 1830. Reference 466
Illinois State. Monument to the Pioneers of the Great Mississippi Valley at Fort Gage, Erected by the State..... 47
Illinois State. Moses, John. Illinois, Historical and Statistical, Quoted.....480, 534
Illinois State. Moses' History of Illinois, Quoted on the Death of Captain Harvey, War with Mexico 480
Illinois State National Guard..... ..... 350, 500, 616
Illinois State National Guard, First Regiment.....350
Illinois State. Nauvoo, Illinois, Founded by the Mormons in 1839 283
Illinois State. News-Democrat Print, Belleville, Ill.....175

Illinois State. Newspapers and Periodicals of Illinois, 1814-1879 ....369, 520, 627
Illinois State Normal School, Normal, Ill. 209
Illinois State Normal School Law 75
Illinois State. Northern Illinois State Normal University, DeKalb, Ill....6, 207, 377, 527
Illinois State. Panama-Pacific Exposition, Illinois Day, July 24, 1915....349-356
Illinois (State) Patriot, Newspaper Published at Jacksonville, Ill., 1833 176
Illinois State, Prairie State....165
Illinois State. Prairies of Illinois....28, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 58, 61, 63, 68, 198, 404, 409, 413, 416, 418, 454, 460, 586.
Footnote 123
Illinois State. Pelican Flag, Battle-Scarred Colors of War of 1812, Returned by Illinois State to the State of Louisiana 341-342
Illinois State. Perry County, Ill..442
Illinois State. Pope, Nathaniel, Work in Behalf of Saving the Northern Boundary of the State 278
Illinois State, Population Compared with When It Was Admitted as a State....209
Illinois State. Postal Distribution in an Early Day, by Rev. John H. Ryan....65-68
Illinois State Presbyteries. Report of the Synod of Southern Illinois. History of Alton and Kaskaskia Presbyteries....357
Illinois State. Pro-slavery Party 24
Illinois State. Proposed Convention of 1824. Reference.... 24
Illinois State Railroads. Relation of Illinois Railroads to the Passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Act. Address of Frank E. Hodder. Reference. 162, 340
Illinois State Reformatory, Pontiac, Ill. 175
Illinois State Register, Newspaper 563
Footnote 260
Illinois State Register, Newspaper, April 15, 1915. Footnote 260
Illinois State. Republican State Convention of 1858. Reference 559
Illinois State. Republican State Convention of 1860, Held in Decatur, Ill. Tablet Marks Site 150-153
Illinois State. Revolutionary War, Diary of a Soldier of the Revolutionary War 114-131
Illinois State. Revolutionary War. Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Illinois. List Compiled by Mrs. E. S. Walker....46-54, 288-299, 440-447.
Illinois State. Reynolds, John, Movement for a Penitentiary for the State Launched by....541
Illinois State. Reynolds, John. Pioneer History of Illinois.... 76
Illinois State. Sac and Fox Indians. Lands Ceded in Illinois to the United States by the Treaty of 1804....551
Illinois State. Salisbury, Sangamon County, Ill....115, 116
Footnotes 118, 119
Illinois State. Shooting Stars in 1833. Reference....585
Illinois State. Slavery....548
Illinois State. Song, "Illinois." 152, 166, 345, 346
Illinois State. Sons of the American Revolution, Illinois Society. Footnote....282
Illinois State. Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale, Ill....6, 207, 377, 527
Illinois State. Statutes. Maxwell Code of Laws Forms the Basis of Our Statutes....536
Illinois State. Study of Illinois History, Outline....370, 521, 628
Illinois State. Sunday Schools in an Early Day in Illinois....135, 136
Illinois State Supreme Court.... ....57, 161, 186, 318, 339, 427, 601
Illinois State. Supreme Court Building 161, 339
Illinois State. Tennessee Flag, Eighteenth Regiment, Returned to Tennessee by the State of Illinois 327-336
Illinois State. Third State in the Union, Based on Population 209

Illinois State. Thompson, Joseph J. Oddities in Early Illinois Laws 531-549
Illinois State. Traction System..345
Illinois State. Travel and Description, 1765-1865. Biographical Series, Illinois Historical Collections.....370, 521, 628
Illinois State, Treaty of Peace with the Indian Tribes of, Made in 1815. Reference. Footnote 558
Illinois State. Twelfth Congressional District 489
Illinois State. Underground Railroad in Illinois, A Chapter from the History of, by Rev. John H. Ryan.....23-45
Illinois State. Union County, Ill..137
Illinois State. Union County, Ill. Indian Quarry Near Kaolin, Union County, Ill.....137, 138
Illinois State. University of Illinois.....6, 14, 15, 162, 281, 340, 358, 444, 489, 512, 614.
Footnote 7
Illinois State. University of Illinois. Appropriations of the State for the University..... 15
Illinois State. University of Illinois, Federal Government's Contributions Towards.....14, 15
Illinois State. Virginia Period. Odd Laws and Usages.....532-534
Illinois State, Virginia Regime in, Democracy of.....534
Illinois State. Wabash Land Co. MSS. 175
Illinois State. War of the Revolution. Diary of a Revolutionary Soldier. See Peake, John. 114-131
Illinois State. War of the Revolution. Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois. Lists Compiled by Mrs. Edwin S. Walker.....46-54, 288-289, 440-447
Illinois State. War with Mexico, Kane County (Ill.) Company....480
Illinois State. War with Mexico. Sixth Reg. Ill. Volunteers, Co. I.....480
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion. Illinois in the Civil War. Address by Dr. Charles B. Johnson. Reference....162, 340
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion. Sixth Illinois Cavalry 171
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Seventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry.....483, 484
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion. Eighth Illinois Cavalry.....480, 484, 486
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Sixteenth Illinois Volunteer Infantry.....57, 286
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Seventeenth Cavalry..486
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Twenty-first Illinois Volunteer Infantry.....425
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Twenty-seventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry.....311
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Thirty-sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, Fox River Regiment 484, 485
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Thirty-ninth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 157
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Fifty-second Illinois Volunteer Infantry 484
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Sixty-sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 333
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Eighty-seventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry 610
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, Ninety-eighth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 426
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, One Hundred and Eighteenth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 286
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 616
Illinois State. War of the Rebellion, One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 626
Illinois (State) Watch Company 317
Illinois State. Winter of the Deep Snow. Reference.....585

Illinois State. Whipping Post, Pillory and Stocks Institutions of the Laws to which Illinois Was Subject from Their Institution in 1788 to 1832.....540-541
Illinois State. Witchcraft, Prosecution and Execution for, in Illinois as a County of Virginia 535
Illinois State. Woman's Relief Corps.....143, 144, 149, 175
Illinois State Woman's Relief Corps Annual Conventions.....175
Illinois State Woman's Relief Corps Journal 358
Illinois State Woman's Relief Corps Mark Site of the Organization of the Grand Army of the Republic, Decatur, Ill. 143-149
Illinois State Woman's Relief Corps, Mrs. Inez J. Bender, President.....143, 144, 145
Illinois State. Wooden Clocks, Sale of, by Peddlars, Act of Feb. 14, 1823.....549
Illinois State. Yates, (Gov.) Richard, War Governor.....481
Illinois Territory....49, 105, 277, 369, 370, 389, 534, 536, 538, 541, 542, 543, 544, 546, 547, 553, 557.
Illinois Territory Abolishes Voting by Ballot, Making Voting Viva Voca Only Legal.....542
Illinois Territory. Billiard Tables, Tax on, Act of Jan. 9, 1816 547
Illinois Territory, "Black Laws"..548
Illinois Territory. Dunkards, Tax Levy 547
Illinois Territory. Edwards, (Gov.) Ninian 553
Illinois Territory, Elections in, Manner of Voting.....541, 542
Illinois Territory. Ferries, Law Regulating, Passed Jan. 9, 1816 542
Illinois Territory. First General Assembly, Shadrach Bond, sr., Member 295
Illinois Territory. Government, Territorial, Act Passed Fixing Compensation of Legislators..543
Illinois Territory. Grand Jury, Established by Act of March 3, 1810 543
Illinois Territory. Illinois Navigation Company, Act Jan. 9, 1817 538
Illinois Territory. Laws. Territorial Laws. Laws of the Territory of Illinois, 1809-1812..... .....369, 370, 520, 627
Illinois Territory. Legislators. Acts Passed Under Each Territorial Government Fixing Compensation for Legislators. 543-544
Illinois Territory. Legislature, Territorial, First Act Creating a Corporation.....538
Illinois Territory. Licenses. General License for the Sale of Merchandise 544
Illinois Territory. Liquor. Acts Authorizing the Licensing of Tavernkeepers. Judges Fixed Prices of Board, Lodging and Drinks 544
Illinois Territory. Merchandise, License Fixed by the Governor and Judges of, Act July 20, 1809 547
Illinois Territory. Mills and Millers, Act of Legislature 1817....546
Illinois Territory, Organized Feb. 3, 1809.....277
Illinois Territory. Prisons. Act of July 22, 1809, in Reference to Holding Prisoners, etc.....546
Illinois Territory. Quakers, Tax Levy 547
Illinois Territory. Records. Territorial Records of Ilinois.....369, 370, 520, 627,
Illinois Territory. Second Grade of Territorial Government, 1799 541
Illinois Territory. Toll Bridge, Act of Jan. 6, 1818.....548
Illinoistown, Ill. Footnote 130
Imboden, C. A.....153
Imboden, C. M.....151
Independence, Kans. 602
Independence, Mo.....282, 286
Independent Times, Streator, Ill.154
India. Burma, India.....190
Indian Agents 411
Indian Boundary Line. Maps and Records 391
Indian Boundary Road, Cook County, (now Rogers Avenue, Chicago) 39
Indian Burial Ground 454

Indian Census, 1819. Reference. Footnote 551
Indian Confederacy.....386, 389, 390
Indian Cornfield 38
Indian Country. Proclaimed by the King of England. Bounded by the Alleghanies, the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers and the 35th Parallel 268
Indian Country, South of the Great Lakes, British Desirous of Maintaining 553
Indian Customs.....531, 532
Indian Dance 39
Indian Dogs 413
Indian Grove, Illinois 67
Indian Land Marks. Grover, Frank R. Some Indian Land Marks of the North Shore.....358
Indian Lore of the Northwest. Reference 365
Indian Office at Washington. Reference. Footnote 557
Indian Orators.....382, 383, 384, 388, 389, 390, 393, 400.
Indian Orators. Atwater, Caleb, Quoted on the Indian Orator. 383-384
Indian Orators. Metea, Pottowattamie Chief. Speech at the Treaty of Chicago, 1821.....394-396
Indian Orators, Sayings of, Carefully Preserved as Part of Our Literature 383
Indian Orators. Tecumseh, Shawanee Chief. Speeches of Best Examples of Indian Oratory 390
Indian Ponies 413
Indian Relics 454
Indian Reminiscences.....400
Indian Territory.....418
Indian Thoroughfares, a Valuable Key to Pioneer History.... 65
Indian Traders 411
Indian Trails 65, 408
Indian Treaties.....379, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 396, 401, 402, 407, 417.
Indian Treaties. Treaty of Greenville, Aug. 3, 1795, 274, 380, 385-389
Indian Treaties. Treaty with the Sacs and Foxes, 1804.....389-390
Footnote 551
Indian Treaties. Treaty of Portage des Sioux, July 6, 1815..... ..... 552, 554
Footnote 558
Indian Treaties. Treaty of Aug. 24, 1816, at St. Louis.....390-391
Indian Treaties. Treaty of Aug. 29, 1821, at Chicago.....391-396
Indian Treaties. Treaty of Prairie du Chien, Aug. 19, 1825..... 396-401
Indian Treaties. Treaty of Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1829. 401-406
Indian Treaties. Treaty at Chicago, Sept. 26, 1833....380, 401, 407-419.
Indian Treaties Affecting Lands in the Present State of Illinois. Address by Frank R. Grover 162, 341, 379-419
Indian Treaties. Chicago, 1833. Compensation Received by the Indians for Land.....417
Indian Treaties. Chicago, Sept. 26, 1833. Land Ceded by the Indians 407
Indian Treaties, Edition of 1873. Reference 389
Indian Treaties. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 30, 1800. Reference.. 32
Indian Treaties. Greenville Treaty, Extracts from.....388
Indian Treaties. Greenville Treaty. Indian Boundary Fixed by the Treaty 387
Indian Treaties. Greenville Treaty. Lands Ceded to the U. S. Government.....388
Indian Treaties. Penn, William, Indian Treaty Negotiated by..385
Indian Treaties. Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1829. Lands Ceded to the U. S. Government 401, 406
Indian Treaties. Prairie du Chien, Treaty of July 29, 1829. Land Parceled Out to Favored Individuals 402-403
Indian Treaties. Sacs and Foxes, 1804. Lands Ceded to the United States Government by the Treaty 389
Indian Treaties. Sioux Indians of the Lakes and Sioux Indians of the River St. Peters Sign Treaties of Peace. Footnote 558
Indian Treaties. Whiskey, Its Use in Treaties with the Indians.....382, 385, 401, 411, 414

Indian Treaties. Yankton Indians Sign Treaty of Peace. Footnote 558
Indian Tribes of the Upper Mississippi, by Emma Helen Blair. Quoted. Footnote.....551
Indian Statue, known as "Black Hawk," at Eagle's Nest on the Rock River, Work of Lorado Taft. Reference.....601
Indian Villages 386
Indian Wars 282, 388
Indiana Canal Company. First Canal Board, List of Members 537-538
Indiana Canal Company, Incorporated Aug. 24, 1805 537
Indianapolis, Ind. 174, 505
Indiana State.....31, 33, 34, 35, 42, 274, 346, 356, 387, 388, 434, 500, 602 Footnotes 121, 123
Indiana State Centennial Celebration 599
Indiana State. Fort Wayne, Ind. 456, 457
Indiana State. Greencastle, Ind. Footnote 121
Indiana State Historical Commission 599
Indiana State Historical Society.....505
Indiana State. Indianapolis, Ind..505
Indiana State. Lafayette, Ind....468
Indiana State. LaPorte, Ind.....190
Indiana State. Perry Co., Ind....446
Indiana State. Rose Polytechnic Institute 602
Indiana State Sons of the American Revolution 174
Indiana State. Vermilion County, Ind. Footnote.....121
Indiana State. Vigo County, Ind. Footnote 121
Indiana Territory.....275, 389, 540, 543, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 555, 557.
Indiana Territory. Act of Dec. 16, 1807, provides for the appointment of trustees for the town of Kaskaskia.....543
Indiana Territory. Act passed to prevent altering and defacing marks and brands and the misbranding of cattle, horses and hogs.....540
Indiana Territory. Arrest, privilege from arrest, Act of Sept. 17, 1807 547
Indiana Territory, "Black Laws" Passed by, Sept. 22, 1803.....548
Indiana Territory. First territorial act to impose any duty upon counties, Aug. 1, 1792.....540
Indiana Territory. Harrison, (Gen.) William Henry, appointed Governor of, in 1801....389
Indiana Territory. Horse Stealing. Stringent law passed to prevent horse stealing Aug. 24, 1805.....540
Indiana Territory. Legislature, act of, with regard to marriages 545
Indiana Territory. Marriages, law in relation.....545
Indiana Territory. Prisons, act of Sept. 17, 1807, in reference..546
Indiana Territory. Vagrancy, act of Sept. 14, 1807, in reference 549
Indianola, Vermilion County, Ill. 445, 602
Indians.....32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 74, 75, 86, 105, 142, 269, 271, 289, 293, 299, 301, 302, 304, 379-419, 446, 449, 451, 453, 550-558, 581, 582.
Indians. Aboriginal sites on the Tennessee River 503
Indians. Algonquin Indians.....398
Indians. American Indians. A group of stories told by Miss Lotte E. Jones.....162, 340
Indians. American State Papers, Indian Affairs, Vol. 1. Quoted. Footnote 551
Indians. American State Papers, Indian Affairs, Vol. 2. Footnotes.....551, 552, 553
Indians. Ancient Indian quarry near Kaolin, Union County, Ill.....137, 138
Indians. Beckwith, Hiram W. The Illinois and Indiana Indians, Quoted. Footnote.....551
Indians. Big Foot, Indian Chief..453
Indians. Black Hawk, Sac and Fox Indian Chief.....389
Indians. Black Hawk War.....389, 390, 402.
Indians. Blair, Emma Helen. Indian Tribes of the Upper Mississippi, Vol. 2. Quoted. Footnote 551
Indians. British agents' influence with the Indians.....386

Indians, British endeavor to keep friendly relations with....556
Indians. Brown, Lizzie M. The Pacification of the Indians of Illinois after the War of 1812. 550-558
Indians. Cahokia Indians.....552
Indians. Calumet Pipe of Peace of the Indians 388
Indians. Canadian agents' influence with the Indians.....386
Indians. Cherokee Indians.....298
Indians. Chippewa Indians.....387, 390, 391, 392, 396, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407.
Indians. Choctaw Indians. Dictionary of the Choctaw Language 504
Indians. Cox family, Bond County, Ill., son of, killed by the Indians 581
Indians. Dacotah Indians.....398
Indians, Dakota Indians.....398
Indians. Delaware Indians..32, 387, 554.
Indians. Eel River Indians..... 32
Indians. Ellskwatawa, (The Prophet) brother of Tecumseh 389
Indians. Fox Indians.....389, 396, 399, 404, 551, 556, 558. Footnote 551
Indians. Fox Indians. Number of warriors and souls in 1815..553
Indians. Grover, Frank R. Indian Treaties Affecting Lands in the Present State of Illinois. 162, 379-419
Indians. Grover, Frank R. Some Indian Land Marks on the North Shore 358
Indians. Haines, Elijah. The American Indian. Quoted..... ..... 383, 402, 403
Indians. Historians of reputation have often treated the Indian councils with government commissioners very lightly 382
Indians. Hodge, Frederick Webb. Handbook of American Indians. Quoted. Footnote.....551
Indians. Hurons.....387
Indians. Illinois and Indiana Indians, by Hiram W. Beckwith. Quoted. Footnote.....551
Indians. Illinois, Indian tribes in, location 551-553
Indians. Illinois Indians.....551, 552
Indians. Indian burial ground....454
Indians. Iowa Indians.....399 Footnote 558
Indians. Iowa Indians, treaty of peace with. Footnote.....558
Indians. Iroquois Indians.....399
Indians. Jones, (Miss) Lotte E. A group of stories of American Indians: The Silver Covenant Chain; The Story the Medals Tell; Shabona's Ride, 162, 340.
Indians. Kansas Indians, treaty of peace. Footnote.....558
Indians. Kaskaskia Indians..... .....387, 552, 553
Indians. Kaskaskia Indians, number of warriors and souls in 1815 553
Indians. Keokuk, Indian Chief.. 74
Indians. Kickapoo Indians....32, 35, 387, 552, 554, 556.
Indians. Kickapoo Indians, number of warriors and souls in 1815 553
Indians. Kickapoo, town on the Vermilion River 35
Indians. Little Turtle, Chief of the Miami.....386, 388
Indians. Longfellow, Henry W. Hiawatha (poem). Reference..379
Indians. Makah Indians sign treaty of peace. Footnote.....558
Indians. Medals. United States Government medals given in Indian treaties.....403, 406
Indians. Menominee Indians..... .....396, 399, 404
Indians. Metea, Pottowatomie Chief.....391, 393, 394, 395, 396
Indians. Metea, Pottowatomie Chief, Speech of, at Treaty at Chicago, 1821 .....394, 396
Indians. Miami Indians.....32, 386, 387, 554.
Indians. Mitchigamia.....552
Indians. Mongazid, Indian chief..400
Indians. Morse, Jedidiah, Quoted on the Indian tribes of the Northwest. Footnote.....550
Indians. North American Indians 165
Indians. Northwest, Indians are not all hostile to the United States 554

Indians of the Northwest Territory. Washington's letter to James Duane in regard to Whites and Indians of the Northwest Territory. Reference 273
Indians. Ojibway Indians....379, 387
Indians. Osage Indians. Great and Little Osage Tribes, treaty of peace. Footnote.....558
Indians. Ottawas. Ottawa Indians....387, 390, 392, 396, 399, 401, 404, 406, 407.
Indians. Ouilmette, Archange, Pottowatomie Indian wife of Antoine Ouilmette, the Frenchman 401, 402
Indians. Peoria Indians.....552
Indians. Piankashaw Indians.... ....387, 552, 558
Indians. Pontiac, Ottawa Indian Chief 74, 268
Indians. Pottowatomie Indians. 32, 387, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 399, 401, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 415, 417, 418, 554, 556, 558.
Indians. Pottawatomie Indians. Archange Ouilmette, wife of Antoine Ouilmette.....401, 402
Indians. Pottawatomie Indians, number of warriors and souls in 1815 553
Indians. Sac / Sauk } 74, 389, 396, 399, 400, 404, 405, 551, 553, 556, 558.
Footnote 551
Indians. Sac Indians, number of warriors and souls in 1815.....553
Indians. Sac Indians. Treaty concluded May 13, 1816.....558
Indians. Seneca Indians.....554
Indians. Shabona / Shabbona / Shab-eh-nay } Ottawa Chief....162, 340, 403.
Indians. Shawanee / Shawanoe } Indians ..... 34, 387, 554.
Indians. Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Tales and Legends. Reference 379
Indians. Schoolcraft's Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes. Quoted 397
Indians. Sioux Indians..399, 400, 404
Footnote 558
Indians. Sioux Indians of the Lake and Sioux Indians of the River St. Peters sign treaties of peace. Footnote.....558
Indians. Spring Wells, near Detroit, attempt to have Indian treaty 556, 557
Indians. Tamaroi Indians.....552
Indians. Tecumseh, Shawanee Chief 74, 389, 390
Indians. Tecumseh, Shawanee Chief, Speeches of, best examples of Indian oratory.....390
Indians. Teton Indians sign treaty of peace. Footnote.....558
Indians. Treaties with the Indians....380, 385, 389, 391, 396, 400, 401, 407, 553, 554, 557, 558.
Footnote 558
Indians. Treaty of Ghent....553, 554, 556, 557.
Indians. Treaty at Greenville, Aug. 3, 1795.....274, 380, 385-389
Indians. Treaty of 1814.....554, 555
Indians. Treaty of peace with the Indian tribes of Illinois made in 1815. Reference. Footnote 558
Indians. Treaty at Portage des Sioux, July 6, 1815.....552, 554
Footnote 558
Indians. Treaty of Aug. 24, 1816, at St. Louis.....390-391
Indians. Treaty with the Sacs and Foxes 389-390
Indians. Treaty with the Sac Indians proclaimed Dec. 3, 1816. Footnote.....558
Indians. Treaty at Prairie du Chien, Aug. 19, 1825....383, 396-401
Indians. Treaty at Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1825.....396-401
Indians. Treaty at Chicago, Aug. 29, 1821 391-396
Indians. Treaty at Chicago, Sept. 26, 1833.....380, 401, 407-419
Indians. United States Commissioners in Indian Treaties.....382, 383, 397, 401, 403, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416.
Indians. Wanita, Yankton Chief..398
Indians. Wapelo, Sac and Fox Chief 400
Indians. Wea's Indians.....387, 554
Indians. Wea Indians, Eel River Wea 554

Indians. Whelpley, (Dr.) Henry M. A Rare Illinois Indian Flint Artifact, found near Kaolin, Union County, Ill.....137, 138
Indians. Winnebagoe Indians. 396, 398, 405, 406, 407, 553, 556, 558
Indians. Winnebagoe Indians, number of warriors and souls in 1815 553
Indians. Wyandot Indians..387, 554
Indians. Yankton Indians sign treaties of peace. Footnote....558
Ingersoll, Robert G.....219, 427
Ingersoll, Robert G., prominent lawyer in Illinois.. 219
In Memoriam. Poem by Rev. Augustus F. Drahms. Reference 344
International Stock Show, Chicago 192
Investors' Magazine, published in Chicago 174
Iowa Indians.....396, 399, 558
Iowa Indians. Treaty of peace. Footnote 558
Iowa State.....55, 56, 139, 141, 280, 286, 301, 307, 308, 309.
Iowa State. Admitted to Statehood Dec. 28, 1846.....280
Iowa State. Bettendorf, Iowa....306, 307.
Iowa State. Davenport, Iowa....301
Iowa State. Indianola, Iowa.....602
Iowa State. Keokuk, Iowa.....141
Iowa State. Lake City, (Iowa) News, newspaper 148
Iowa State. Lamoni, Iowa..... 56
Iowa State. Ottumwa, Iowa.....312
Iowa State. Red Oak, Iowa.....312
Iowa State. Scott County, Iowa..307
Iowa State. Scott County, (Ia.) Fair 309
Iowa State. Surveyor General of, appoints David B. Sears to run a boundary line between the State of Iowa and the Territory of Minnesota.....309
Iowa State. Tama City, Iowa....312
Iowa State University.....286
Iowa Territory, organized June 12, 1838 279
Iowa Territory. Scott County, Iowa Territory 306
Ipswich Academy, N. H.....428
Ireland.....49, 158, 165, 212, 294, 331, 442, 469.
Ireland, Down County, Ireland....158
Ireland, Dublin, Ireland.....165
Ireland, (Emerald Isle) 331
Ireland. Mayo Bridge, County Down, Ireland 158
Ireland. Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland 165
Ireland, Ulster County, Ireland..212
Irish-Americans 322
Irish Race. American-Irish Historical Society, annual dinner, New York, 1915.....175
Irish Race. Taylor, (Gov.) Locke Craige, of North Carolina, eulogy of the Irish. Reference 175
Iroquois Indians.....399
Iroquois River..... 39
Irving, Washington. Charles J. Latrobe, traveling companion of Washington Irving.....408
Irwin, Edward F.....182
Isaac Hibbard and Susan W. McLean Hibbard, pioneers of Kendall County, Ill. By Avery N. Beebe 489-490
Island of Rock Island....304, 306, 307, 310, 311, 314.
Island of Rock Island, Fort Armstrong on 598
Island of Rock Island. United States Government establishes Arsenal 311
Israelites. Children of Israel..... 59
Isthmus of Panama.....464
Italy 199, 439
Italy. Florence, Italy.....439
Ives, John G.....345
Ives, (Mrs.) John G. Historic flag made by Mrs. John G. Ives. Reference.....345

J

Jackson, (Gen.) Andrew.....41, 93, 175, 176, 277, 303, 341, 473, 557. Footnote 557
Jackson, (Gen.) Andrew. President of the United States, portrait of, by Healy. Reference 473
Jackson, (Gen.) Andrew. Samuel M. Wilson. Andrew Jackson, an address delivered on the Plains of Chalmette, New Orleans, La., Jan. 8, 1915. Reference 175
Jackson, Michigan.....157, 357
Jackson Park, Chicago, Ill.....351
Jackson, William. Tribute to Davis B. Sears.....313-314

Jacksonville, Ill...6, 17, 176, 207, 346, 377, 530.
Footnote 120
Jacksonville, Ill. Illinois College, located in Jacksonville, Ill..... 17
Jacques, (Col.) Moses, War of the Revolution..... 53
James, D. D., Mattoon, Ill....176, 569
James, D. D. Lincoln-Douglas debates, Charleston, Ill.....569-571
James, Edmund J.....6, 7, 207, 369 377, 529, 627.
James, Edmund J. The Life and Labors of Jonathan B. Turner. 7-22
Jameson, John J.....344
James, James Alton.....6, 207, 369, 377, 520, 529, 627.
Jameson, J. F.....356
Janesville, Cumberland County, Ill. 323
Janis, Nicholas, Revolutionary soldier 52
Japan 174, 356
Jay Cooke & Co.....499
Jay, John, delegate from the United States Senate to the Treaty of Versailles.....273
Jay Treaty of 1796. British evacuate Detroit. Reference..555
Jayne, (Dr.) ——, of Carlinville, Ill. Footnote.....121
Jayne, (Dr.) William, of Springfield, Ill. 182
Jefferson Company, business firm of Springfield, Ill.....619
Jefferson Fort, five miles below the mouth of the Ohio River....291
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia 611
Jefferson, Thomas..150, 273, 532, 589
Jefferson, Thomas, committee report drafted by, suggesting the division of land in the Northwest Territory into States 273
Jena, Battle of. Reference..... 10
Jenkins, (Capt.) Stephen, War of the Revolution.....440
Jersey City, N. J.....248, 249
Jersey County, Ill.....190, 192, 194, 348, 349, 572.
Jersey County, Ill., Circuit Court 194
Jersey County, Ill. Historical Society celebrates its seventy-fifth anniversary.....348-349
Jersey County Historical Society. Personal reminiscences of Mr. Lincoln by Col. John W. Vinson, delivered by Judge H. W. Pogue before the Jersey County Historical Society, Feb. 12, 1916.....572-580
Jersey County, Ill. Shakerag District School.....190, 191
Jerseyville, Ill.....190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 574.
Jerseyville, Ill., Carnegie Library in 195
Jerseyville, Ill., Drinking Fountain in, presented by T. S. Chapman 195
Jerseyville, Ill. "Wide-awakes," Republican organization, 1860. Drilled by Uriah Howell.....574
Jerseyville, Ill. "Wide-awakes," Republican organization, 1860, take part in rally in Springfield 574-578
Jewell, W. R. "Our Ancestors," address by W. R. Jewell at Danville, Ill., Sept. 3, 1915..499, 502
Jo Daviess County, Ill.....293, 492
Jo Daviess County, Ill., Revolutionary soldier buried in.....293
John Cook, pioneer settler of Illinois, one of the founders of the town of Collinsville.....588-590
Johns, G. A. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas debate at Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 503
Johns, (Mrs.) Jane M., of Decatur, Ill.....150, 153
John Scroggin School, Logan County, Ill. 622
Johnson, (President) Andrew 157, 158
Johnson, Benjamin, member of the lower branch of the legislature, 1838-40 625
Johnson, Benjamin, member of the Senate, 1842-46.....625
Johnson, (Miss) Carrie 359
Johnson, Charles, Revolutionary soldier buried near Pocahontas, Bond County, Ill.....626
Johnson, (Dr.) Charles B. Illinois in the Civil War, address. Reference 162, 340
Johnson, (Governor) Charles P., of Missouri 186
Johnson County, Ill.....538

Johnson, (Major) Edward S.....614
Johnson family, Nauvoo, Ill.....284
Johnson, Henry, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 37
Johnson, Hiram 190
Johnson, (Miss) Jeanette Thompson, wife of Wilson Leaverton. 624, 625
Johnson, Moses. Revolutionary record 297, 298
Johnson, Thomas, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Johnston, (Gen.) Albert Sidney, Confederate General, War of the Rebellion.....329, 334
Johnston, James 312
Joliet, Ill.....53, 158, 193
Joliet, Ill. Illinois State Penitentiary 193
Joliet, Ill. Oakwood Cemetery.. 53
Jones, ———, notorious kidnapper 26
Jonesboro, Battle of, War of the Rebellion 329
Jones, Joseph. Revolutionary record 289
Jones, Lodowick, early settler of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill.....583
Jones, (Miss) Lotte E.....162, 340, 444, 500, 503.
Jones, (Miss) Lotte E. Group of Stories of the American Indians: The Silver Covenant Chain; The Story the Medals Tell; Shabona's Ride. Reference 162, 340
Jones, (Miss) Lotte E. Work in behalf of the memorial to soldiers of the American Revolution buried in Vermilion County 444
Jones, Michael, member of the first board of trustees of the town of Kaskaskia.....543
Jones, Russel 359
Jones, Stephen. Revolutionary record 294
Joplin, Mo. 313
Joslyn, (Capt.) Edward S., from Kane County, Ill., War of the Rebellion.....481, 482, 484
Joslyn, (Col.) E. S., Elgin, Ill.....344
Joslyn, Frank W., chairman Kane County Board of Supervisors 343
Joslyn, Frank W. Sons of Veterans, address on. Reference..344
Joy, James F., early lawyer of Chicago 240, 250
Judd, Norman B., appointed minister to Prussia by President Lincoln 561
Judd, Norman B. Attends Lincoln-Douglas debate, Galesburg, 1858 561
Judge's Cave, New Haven, Conn. 456
Judson, Harry Pratt. Growth of the American Nation, Quoted. Footnote 280
Julian, (Flavius Claudius Juliannus) Roman Emperor..... 7
Jupiter, daughter of. Reference 7
Justices of the Peace, Illinois State. Justices of the Peace, act in reference to, January 17, 1825 549

K

Kalamazoo, Mich 347
Kamler, (Mrs.) Joseph.....363
Kane County, Ill....342, 343, 344, 479, 480-486.
Kane County, Ill., Court House..342
Kane County, Ill. Freeman, (Capt.) J. H. Kane County in War of the Rebellion, address. Reference 344
Kane County, Ill., History of, by Gen. John H. Wilcox.....486
Kane County, Ill., Military History of, by Gen. John H. Wilcox 479-486
Kane County, Ill., Population of, in 1860 486
Kane County, Ill. Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument unveiled June 17, 1915.....342-346
Kane County, Ill. War with Mexico, Company from Kane County, Ill.....480
Kane County, Ill. Wilcox, (Gen.) John S. History of Kane County, Ill. 486
Kane County, Ill. Wilcox, (Gen.) John S. Military History of Kane County, Ill.....479-486
Kaneville, Kane County, Ill.....485
Kaneville Township, Kane County, Ill., number of soldiers from, in the War of the Rebellion 486
Kanan, (Capt.) M. F., member of the First Post, Grand Army of the Republic, in Illinois....144, 148

Kanan, (Mrs.) M. F.....144
Kankakee, Ill.....23, 65, 474, 477, 478, 498.
Kankakee, Ill. Hospital for the Insane. Ezra B. McCagg, President of the Board of Trustees.....474, 476, 477, 478
Kankakee, Ill. Hospital for the Insane presented by George P. Alexander Healy with a collection of his paintings.....474-475
Kankakee, Ill. State Hospital, Healy paintings in, article on, by Dr. George A. Zeller.....476-478
Kankakee River 43
Kansas City, (Mo.) newspapers.. 57
Kansas Indians, Treaty of Peace. Footnote 558
Kansas State.....31, 59, 63, 139, 162, 176, 220, 313, 318, 319, 340, 418, 591, 602.
Kansas State. Atchison, Kans.. 59
Kansas State. Hodder, Frank E. The Relation of Illinois Railroads to the Passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Act, address on. Reference.....162, 340
Kansas State. Kansas-Nebraska Act. Relation of Illinois railroads to the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Act. Address of Prof. Frank E. Hodder. Reference.....162, 340
Kansas State. Independence, Kans. 602
Kansas State. Kansas-Nebraska Bill 318, 319
Kansas State. Kansas-Nebraska Fight. Reference.....220
Kansas State. Leavenworth, Kans. 139
Kansas State, Prohibition State..176
Kansas State. Topeka, Kans....313
Kansas State. University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans..162, 340
Kaolin, Union County, Ill., Indian quarry near.....137
Kaolin, Union County, Ill., Indian flint artifact found near, described by Dr. Henry M. Whelpley 137, 138
Karnes Brothers, Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Illinois 582
Karnes, Peter, early settler of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill.....583, 585
Karpen, Adolph, chairman Illinois Commission Panama-Pacific Exposition.....166, 350
Kaskaskia, Ill....46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 270, 271, 296, 357, 431, 467, 543, 552.
Footnote 130
Kaskaskia, Ill., American immigration to, 1780..... 47
Kaskaskia, Ill., captured by George Rogers Clark, 1778..... ..... 270, 271
Kaskaskia, Ill. First Board of Trustees of the Town.....543
Kaskaskia, Ill. Kaskaskia Records, 1778-1790.....369, 520, 627
Kaskaskia, Ill. Nine Mile Creek near Kaskaskia, Ill.....47, 48, 49, 50, 51.
Kaskaskia, Ill. Presbyteries. History of Alton and Kaskaskia Presbyteries 357
Kaskaskia, Ill., water mill in an early day at, built by John Montgomery 50
Kaskaskia Indians.....387, 552, 553
Kaskaskia Indians, number of warriors and souls in 1815.....553
Kaskaskia River.....542, 548, 552
Kaskaskia River, William Morrison built floating bridge over, in 1818 548
Keefe, Cullen 344
Keeler, (Dr.) ——, pastor Methodist Church, Mount Vernon, Iowa 516
Keifer, J. Warren, of Ohio.....228
Keller, Kent E.....171, 172, 598
Kellogg, William Pitt..... 82
Kendall County, Ill.....489
Kenrick, (Archbishop) Peter Richard 363
Kent, Charles A. The Northwest Territory.....268-280
Kent County, Delaware.....426, 443
Kent, Perrin, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Kenton, Simon 426
Kentucky River 274
Kentucky State.....23, 42, 56, 61, 62, 86, 115, 116, 117, 166, 171, 212, 213, 214, 228, 236, 259, 271, 290, 291, 297, 298, 299, 303, 309, 426, 444, 446, 462, 513, 517, 564, 619.
Footnotes 120, 129
Kentucky State. Beardstown, Nelson County, Ky.....115

Kentucky State. Christian County, Ky. 212
Kentucky State. Danville, Ky....426
Kentucky State. Glasgow, Ky. Footnote 120
Kentucky State. Grayson County, Ky. 61
Kentucky State. Green County, Ky. 48
Kentucky State. Hardin County, Ky. 259, 299
Kentucky State. Harrison County, Ky....42, 447
Kentucky State. Lexington, Ky.619
Kentucky State. Logan County, Ky....116, 117, 118
Kentucky State. Nelson County, Ky....114, 115
Footnote 127
Kentucky State. Petition of the early inhabitants of Kentucky to the General Assembly of Virginia, 1769-1792. Filson Club Publication No. 27....174
Kentucky State. South Union, Logan County, Ky....116
Kentucky State. Warren County, Ky. Footnote....129
Kentucky State. Washington County, Ky.... 86
Kentucky Territory....426
Kenyon Brothers, McLean County, Ill., among the forty-niners to the gold fields of California..464
Kenyon, Ezra, early settler of Mount Hope Township, McLean County, Ill....460
Kenyon, Frank H. Superintendent Mackinac Island, Mich....347
Kenyon, Shepherd, early settler Mount Hope Township, McLean County, Illinois....460
Keeokuk } Sac and Fox Chief.... 74,
Keokuk } 399, 405, 406.
Keokuk, Iowa....60, 141, 301, 307
Keokuk, Iowa, waterpower....301
Keokuk, Iowa. "Wide-Awakes" of Fountain Green Township, Hancock County, Ill., receive prize banner at Keokuk, Iowa, 1860 62
Footnote 62
Kern, Fred J. Chairman of the Illinois State Board of Administration 598
Kerrick, T. C....223
Kewanee, Ill....503
Kickapoo Creek 43
Kickapoo Indians....32, 387, 552, 554, 556, 558.
Kickapoo Indians. Number of warriors and souls in 1815....553
Kickapoo Indians. Treaty with the United States....558
Kickapoo Town on the Vermilion River.... 35
Kidd, Robert, takes part in the capture of Fort Gage under Col. George Rogers Clark....296
Kile, Jessie J. Duden and His Critics. Reference....162, 340
Killingworth, Conn....198
Kimball, (Lieut.) Jonathan. War of the Rebellion 484
Kimball, W. H....344
Kinder Brothers, of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 582, 583
Kinder, John, early settler of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 583
Kinder, Thomas, early settler of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill....583
King, (Capt.) Henry, newspaper editor, St. Louis, Mo....57, 58
King, Hugh 446, 500
King, Hugh. Revolutionary record 446
King of England....268, 271
King of France. Louis Philippe, portrait of, by Healy....473
King of France. Louis Philippe gives orders to Healy for collection of paintings for the palace at Versailles....473
King of Roumania, portrait of, by Healy. Reference 473
King's Bridge, Battle of, War of the Revolution 288
King's Mountain, Battle of, War of the Revolution....298, 299, 442
Kinsbury, (Mrs.) ——, widow of an early pastor of Danville, Ill. 31
Kinzie House at Fort Dearborn. Reference 39
Kinzie, John....393, 401
Kinzie family, benefited by the Treaty at Chicago in 1833....418
Kirkham's Grammar 88
Kit, (Capt.) ——, War of the Revolution 54
Kitchell, (Capt.) Obadiah, War of the Revolution.... 53
Kline, John 622

Knighten, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, pensioned.....289
Knights of Columbus.....345
Knights of Pythias, Springfield, Ill. 345
Knights Templar, Elwood Commandery, Springfield, Ill.....614
Knott, Proctor, tribute to Adlai E. Stevenson 236
Know Nothing Party.....363
Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.....198, 199, 560.
Knox, John. Born at Haddington, 1505; died at Edinburgh Nov. 24, 1572. Celebrated Scottish reformer 212
Knox, Joseph, defends John Hossack in the escaped negro slave trial 29
Koch, (Col.) Charles R. E.....344
Koerner, Gustave.....435, 436
Koerner, Gustave, defeated for Congress by Robert Smith.....436
Koerner, Gustave. Memoirs. Vol. 2. Quoted.....436
Kolhas, (Rev.) Casper. Oration at the cloister of St. Barbara, Leyden, Holland, in the year 1575. Reference..... 8

L

L'Abeille de la Nouvelle Orleans, Jan. 10, 1915, newspaper 176
Lac du Flambeau. Rice Lake region 398, 399
Lachine, Canada 292
La Compt, (Madam). (Mrs. Thomas Brady) 289
La Croix, Jean Bte, gives financial aid to the Americans in the War of the Revolution.....292
Ladd, Samuel, post office in an early day in store of, at Pontiac, Ill..... 67
"Lady Elgin," steamer sunk off Grosse's Point, Sept. 8, 1860....453
Lafayette, Indiana 468
Lafayette, (Marquis de) Marie Jean Paul Roch Gilbert Motier..441
La Harpe, Hancock County, Ill. 55, 58
Lake Champlain 199
Lake Erie 275, 276
Lake Forest, Ill., Academy..454, 456
Lake Huron 276
Lake Michigan.....162, 274, 275, 276, 277, 308, 340, 388, 390, 391, 397, 399, 401, 408, 409, 418, 450, 452.
Lake Michigan. Currey J. Seymour. Lake Michigan's Illinois Coast 162, 340
Lake of the Woods.....274, 279
Lake St. Clair.....270
Lake Superior.....279, 398, 400
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, member of Congress from Georgia 226
Lamar, William Bailey. United States Commissioner at the Panama - Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, Cal., 1915.....165
Lamaster, Hugh, editor of the Fulton (Ill.) Ledger..... 89
Lambert, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 290
Lambert, William H. Lincolniana Collection.....498
Lambon, Frank M.....359
Lamet, Louis, secretary Fort Edwards Monument Association..140
Lamon, Ward. Lincoln & Lamon, law firm 498
Lamoni, Iowa, Mormons, Reorganized Church of the Latter-Day Saints in..... 56
Lancaster, Kans..... 58
Lancaster County, Pa.....440, 445
Land ceded to the United States Government by the Treaty of Greenville 388
Land ceded by the Indians to the United States in Treaty of Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1829 406
Land ceded by the Indians to the United States in treaty with the Sac and Fox Indians, 1804 .....389, 551
Land ceded by the Indians to the United States by the Treaty of Aug. 24, 1816, at St. Louis. 389, 390, 391
Land ceded by the Indians in the Treaty at Chicago, Sept. 26, 1833 407
Land Grant Act of July 2, 1862, for educational purposes in the United States.....11-13, 16, 17
Land Grant Act of July 2, 1862, known as the Morrill Act..... 12

Land Grant Act of 1862, originator of the plan, Jonathan B. Turner 16
Land Grant Colleges and Universities, permanent funds and equipments, incomes of the institutions 13
Land, Yerby 517
Landon House, Bloomington, Ill..238
Landon, Sarah A., wife of Theodore S. Chapman 191
Landon, William 191
Lane, Daniel, early settler in the Wabash Valley 33
Lane, Enoch, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 38
Langley family, early settlers of Vermilion County 41
Lanmann, James, Revolutionary record 441
Lansden, John M. General Grant, Judge William H. Green and W. B. Thistlewood, of Cairo, Ill. 420-427
Lansing, Mich.....503
La Point in Lake Superior, Chippewa Indians from.....398
La Porte, Ind.....190
Larman Block, Chicago, United States District Court Room in 240
Larned, E. C., defends John Hossack in the escaped negro slave trial 29
La Salle County, Ill..... 66
La Trobe, Charles J.....408, 418
Latrobe, Charles J. Account of the treaty with the Indians at Chicago, Sept. 26, 1833.....408-417
Latrobe, Charles J. English traveler in America. "The Rambler in North America," Vol. 2, quoted on the Indian Treaty at Chicago, Sept. 26, 1833 408-17
Latter Day Saints (Mormons).... .....281, 285, 286
Latter Day Saints of Hancock County, law abiding, good, sober citizens 285
Latter Day Saints outvoted the southern settlers in Hancock County, Ill.....285
Latter Day Saints, polygamy not practiced by 286
Laughlin, Williamson, connection with the escape of the negro slave, Jim Gray, to Canada 28
Lavigne, Antoine, French inhabitant of Kaskaskia, loyal to the American cause, War of the Revolution 52
Law Institute and Library of Lincoln Park, Chicago.....448
Lawrence, Andrew M., member of the Illinois Commission, Panama-Pacific Exposition 166
Lawrence County, Ill.....298, 610
Lawrence, George A..6, 207, 377, 529
Lawrence, Kans. University of Kansas 162, 340
Lawrenceville, Ill. 610
Lawyer, (Lieut.) Samuel E. War of the Rebellion.....484
Lazarus, Harry, of San Francisco, Cal. 358
Leaton, (Rev.) James, D.D. History of Methodism in Illinois from 1793 to 1832, quoted. Footnotes....119, 120, 121, 123, 130
Leavenworth, Kans.....139
Leaverton, John Foster, Revolutionary soldier; buried near Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio 626
Leaverton, (Miss) Mary Caroline, wife of Benjamin Canaday Richie.....624, 626
Leaverton, Richard Lincoln.....626
Leaverton, Samuel Johnson.....626
Leaverton, Wilson, father of Sarah M. Leaverton McGuire. 624, 626
Lebanon Cemetery, Indianola, Vermilion County, Ill.....445
Lebanon, Conn.....295
Lebanon, Ill.....181
Footnotes 120, 130
Lecompton Constitution.....591
Lee, (Capt.) ———, War of the Revolution 446
Lee, (Col.) ———, War of the Revolution 443
Lee, (Mrs.) Deborah Pitts, (Deborah Pitts Sears).....301
Lee, (Capt.) Henry, Captain of the Fifth Troops of the First Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Virginia Establishment. 114, 115, 117

Lee, (Capt.) Henry, "Light Horse Harry" 115
Lee, (Mrs.) Mary C.....505
Lee, William L., early settler of Rock Island County.....305
Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio 626
Leib, (Mrs.) John R.....346
Leland, (Judge) E., of Ottawa, Ill.....25, 26, 29
Leland, (Judge) E., defends John Hossack in the escaped negro slave trial..... 29
Leland, (Judge) E., lawyer for escaped negro slave, Jim Gray 25
Lemarck, ———. Evolution theories. Reference..... 71
Lemen family 589
Leman, James. Revolutionary record 296
Lemen, (Rev.) James, of Ridge Prairie, St. Clair County, Ill., journal of, extract from, on John Cook 589-590
Lemen, J. B., of O'Fallon, Ill.....589
Lemen, Robert 589
Lempster, N. H.....428
Leneve family, early settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Leneve, John, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Leneve, Obadiah, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Leonard, Edward F. Biographical sketch.....196, 197
Leonard, Edward F., member of the first board of trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library 196
Letters. Barrack, letter to Maj. Gen. Harrison, dated Aug. 27, 1815. Reference. Footnote....557
Letters. Bowen, A. L. Letter to William R. Sandham, dated Sept. 11, 1915.....477
Letters. Clark, Edwards & Chouteau to Secretary of War, dated May 15, 1815, July 11, 1815, Aug. 19, 1815, Sept. 18, 1815, Oct. 18, 1815. Footnotes. 552, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558
Letters. Crawford, William H. Letter to Clark, Edwards & Chouteau, dated Nov. 24, 1815. Reference. Footnote 558
Letters. Cunningham, J. O. Letter to Jessie Palmer Weber, dated Urbana, Ill., Dec. 11, 1914 31-32
Letters. Dallas, A. J. Letter to Harrison, McArthur & Graham, dated June 9, 1815. Reference. Footnotes.....554, 555
Letters. Doolittle, James R. Letter of Andrew Shuman to James R. Doolittle, dated Aug. 13, 1862 491
Letters. Edwards, Ninian. Letter to William H. Crawford, dated November, 1815. Reference. Footnote.....553
Letters. Edwards, Ninian. Letters to Secretary of War, dated May 15, 1815, July 11, 1815, Aug. 19, 1815, Sept. 18, 1815, Oct. 18, 1815. Reference. Footnotes 552, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558.
Letters. Forsyth, Thomas. Letter to Rufus Eaton, dated Sept. 18, 1814, quoted. Footnotes 551, 553
Letters. Forsyth, Thomas. Letter to Secretary of War, dated April 30, 1815. Reference. Footnote 556
Letters. Forsyth, Thomas. Letter to Ninian Edwards, dated Aug. 20, 1815. Reference. Footnotes 555, 558
Letters. Godfrey, Benjamin. Letter to Rev. Theron Baldwin, dated Vandalia, Jan. 5, 1837. Reference 357
Letters. Grant, Jesse R. Letter to Hon. I. N. Morris, dated Covington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1867..593
Letters. Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Letter to Hon. I. N. Morris, dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864 592
Letters. Harrison, McArthur & Graham. Letter to senior officer, dated Malden, Aug. 26, 1815. Reference. Footnote....556
Letters. Hay, (Mrs.) Mary Ridgely. Letter to Jessie Palmer Weber, dated Springfield, Ill., June 25, 1915.....187

Letters. Heistand, (Adj. Gen.) H. O. S. Lett r t› Philip Dallam in regard to Fort Edwards, dated Washington, July 28, 1913 141
Letters. Lincoln, Abraham. Letter to James C. Conklin, Aug. 26, 1863. Reference....264
Letters. Lincoln, Abraham. Letter to Charles C. Nott, Esq., dated Springfield, Ill., May 31, 1860 ....256, 257
Letters. Lincoln, Abraham. Letter to James C. Conkling, Aug. 26, 1862. Reference....264
Letters. Lincoln, Abraham. Letter to Thurlow Weed, dated Executive Mansion, Washington, D. C., March 15, 1865....265
Letters. McArthur, Duncan. Letter of Harrison, McArthur & Graham to senior officer, dated Malden, Aug. 26, 1815. Footnote 556
Letters. Monroe, James. Letter to Clark, Edwards & Chouteau, dated March 11, 1815. Reference. Footnote....553
Letters. Monroe, James. Letter to William Clark, dated March 25, 1815. Reference. Footnote 554
Letters. Monroe, James. Letter to Mason. March 27, 1815. Reference. Footnotes....554, 555
Letters. Monroe, James. Letter to Anthony St. John Baker, dated June 3, 1815. Reference. Footnote 555
Letters. Nott, Charles C. Letter to Hon. Abraham Lincoln, dated 69 Wall St., New York, May, 23, 1860 255-256
Letters. Saltzgaber, G. M. Letter to H. F. Crookes, dated Washington, D. C., May 13, 1915 116-117
Letters. Sherman, Lawrence. Letter of commendation of the historical writings of Herbert Spencer Salisbury 281
Letters. Shuman, Andrew. Letter to James R. Doolittle, dated Chicago, Aug. 13, 1862....491
Letters. Washington, George. Letter to Congress, Aug. 30, 1776. Extract 114
Letters. Wilson, Charles E. Letter to Charleston Courier, giving his impressions of the Lincoln-Douglas debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858... 324-326
Letters. Wolcott, Alexander. Letter to Governor Cass, Jan. 1, 1821. Reference 393
Letters. Zeller, (Dr.) George A. Letter to William R. Sandham, dated Springfield, Ill., Sept. 9, 1915 476-477
"Let the Conquered Banner Wave" (poem). Reference....328
Levens, (Lieut.) Henry, Sr., Revolutionary soldier 296
Levering family 468
Levering, John, compiler of the Levering Family History....468
Lewis, James Hamilton, United States Senator from Illinois....597
Lewis, (Maj). Joel. War of the Revolution 442
Lewistown, Ill.....79, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 111, 112.
Lewistown, Ill. Bank failure of 1893 100
Lewistown, Ill., Building & Loan Association, organized in 1884... 97
Lewistown, Ill. Central Normal College 98
Lewistown, Ill., College....97, 98
Lewistown, Ill. Hillsdale Lodge of Temperance 91
Lewistown, Ill., Methodist Church 111
Lewistown, Ill., Methodist Episcopal Church (Free) 111
Lewistown, Ill. Oak Hill Cemetery 112
Lewistown, Ill., Presbyterian Church 103, 111
Lexington Alarm, War of the Revolution 282
Lexington, Ill.... 67
Lexington, Ky....175, 619
Leyden, Holland, description of a flower crowned procession at, Feb. 5, 1575 7-8
Leyden, Holland. St. Barbara Cloister 8
Leyden, Holland. St. Peter's Cathedral 7

Leyden, Holland. Story of the Siege and Relief of Leyden, Holland 7-10
Leyden, Holland, University of Leyden, founded and opened by a wonderful pageant..... 10
Libraries. Peoria Public Library. 198, 199, 200
Life and Labors of Jonathan B. Turner, by Edmund J. James..7-22
Liggett, ———early settler of Vermilion County, Ill. 42
"Light Horse Harry" (Capt. Henry Lee) 114, 115
Light, John, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 36
Lillard, John T.....223
Lima, Livingston County, N. Y 301, 314
Lincoln, Abraham. "Abraham Lincoln's Book," some bookleafs from, sold at auction.....498
Lincoln and Hamlet. Short article by Daniel Kilham Dodge....358
Lincoln and Herndon, law firm, Springfield, Ill.....181, 254, 261
Lincoln and Herndon, law office, Springfield, Ill.....254, 261
Lincoln and Lamon, associated in the practice of law.....498
Lincoln and Logan, law firm, Springfield, Ill. 498
Lincoln, Abraham, appearance of, at debate at Charleston, Ill. 570
Lincoln, Abraham, appoints Ninian Wirt Edwards Captain Commissionary of Subsistence during the Civil War 618
Lincoln, Abraham. Arnold, Isaac N. Life of Lincoln, sold at auction, price paid for.....499
Lincoln, Abraham. Berry, (Judge) W. H. Address on Abraham Lincoln. Reference 602
Lincoln, Abraham, Biographical sketch of, given by himself for the Congressional Directory in 1847 259
Lincoln, Abraham, Birthday celebration, Springfield, Ill., Feb. 12, 1916. Plans for the celebration 597
Lincoln, Abraham. Black Hawk War. Abraham Lincoln, Captain of Volunteers.....259
Lincoln, Abraham. Broadsides pertaining to Lincoln sold at auction, prices paid for.....499
Lincoln, Abraham. Browning, Orville H. White silk sash worn at Lincoln's funeral by Orville H. Browning 173
Lincoln, Abraham, Button. Lincoln button worn at Lincoln's funeral 358
Lincoln, Abraham, calls on William H. Seward, who passes through Springfield on speaking tour, 1860 567
Lincoln, Abraham. Centennial Association plans for Lincoln birthday celebration, Feb. 12, 1916 597
Lincoln, Abraham, Champion of Freedom 564
Lincoln, Abraham. Clay, Henry. Lincoln's admiration for.....244
Lincoln, Abraham, contrasted in personal appearance and ability with Douglas.....319
Lincoln, Abraham. Cooper Institute speech in New York City, 1860. Reference..248, 249, 254
Lincoln, Abraham. Cooper Institute speech, preparation of. 253, 254
Lincoln, Abraham. Cooper Institute speech. Young Men's Republican Union published a serial edition of history of speech 254-259
Lincoln, Abraham. Defeated by Stephen A. Douglas for United State Senate 57, 321
Lincoln, Abraham. Defeats Rev. Peter Cartwright for Congress. 77
Lincoln, Abraham. Defends Fielding Frame on murder case.....57
Lincoln, Abraham. Dunne, (Gov). Edward F. Abraham Lincoln Proclamation, April 15, ...167-168, 260
Lincoln. Abraham. Dunne, (Gov.) Edward F., Proclamation of, observance of the death of Lincoln, April 15, 1915, extract from 260
Lincoln, Abraham. Education Bill providing for the establishment of a higher institution of learning in every American State, signed by Abraham Lincoln, July 2, 1862.....11,12

Lincoln, Abraham. Elected President of the United States for two terms 568
Lincoln, Abraham. Evans, Joseph F. Lincoln at Galesburg. A sketch written on the one hundred and seventh birthday of Abraham Lincoln.....559-568
Lincoln, Abraham. Evanston, Ill. Abraham Lincoln's visit to Evanston, Ill., in 1860.....358
Lincoln, Abraham. Exhibit Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.....164
Lincoln, Abraham. Exhibit returned from San Francisco, Cal., placed on exhibition in Chicago 599-600
Lincoln, Abraham. Fairhead, George B. Abraham Lincoln, President. An acrostic.....602
Lincoln, Abraham. Farewell address to the citizens of Springfield, Ill. Granite stone with bronze tablet marks the site of place where Lincoln made this address. Footnote.....266
Lincoln, Abraham. Farewell address to the citizens of Springfield, Ill., to have a conspicuous place in the Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C.....267
Lincoln, Abraham. Ficklin & Lincoln, legal papers signed by 498
Lincoln, Abraham. Ficklin, Orlando B. Refutes statement of Douglas that Lincoln while in Congress refused to vote for supplies for our army in Mexico 571
Lincoln, Abraham. First mentioned for the Presidency at the Illinois State Republican Convention at Decatur, Ill. Tablet marks site of place of convention 150-153
Lincoln, Abraham. Freeport Speech, Lincoln-Douglas Debate. Reference.....564
Lincoln, Abraham. Gettysburg Speech to be placed in National Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C.....267
Lincoln, Abraham. Goodrich & Lincoln, legal papers signed by 498
Lincoln, Abraham. Harlan & Lincoln, legal papers signed by 498
Lincoln, Abraham, Healy portrait of, in Newberry Library, Chicago 476
Lincoln, Abraham. Height six feet four inches.....252
Lincoln, Abraham. Home, Charleston, Ill.....317
Lincoln, Abraham. Home, Springfield, Ill.....266, 577, 619
Lincoln, Abraham. Home, Springfield, Ill. Albert S. Edwards, custodian.....619
Lincoln, Abraham. "House Divided against Itself" speech. Reference 265
Lincoln, Abraham. Illinois' vote in 1860 for Lincoln for President 580
Lincoln, Abraham. Inaugurated President of the United States March 4, 1861 564
Lincoln, Abraham. Law firms with which Lincoln was associated.....181, 254, 261
Lincoln, Abraham. Letter to James C. Conkling of Aug. 26, 1863, regarding the meeting of Unconditional Union Men to be held in Springfield, Sept. 3. Reference 264
Lincoln, Abraham. Letter of Abraham Lincoln to Thurlow Weed, dated Executive Mansion, Washington, D. C., March 15, 1865 265
Lincoln, Abraham, Life Mask and how it was made. By Leonard W. Volk. Reprinted from the Century Magazine for December, 1881 238-248
Lincoln, Abraham, Life Mask and how it was made. Comments and corrections on, by Henry B. Rankin.....249-259
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln Centennial Association 345
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debates....82, 89, 107, 175, 176, 220, 233, 316, 369, 520, 559, 564, 569, 572, 573, 578, 627.
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 21, 1858. Reference.....559, 578

Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858. Dedication of boulder to mark site.....316-324
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858. By D. D. James. 569-571
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Freeport, Ill., Aug. 27, 1858.....564
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858. By Joseph F. Evans. 559-568
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Freeport, Ill., fiftieth anniversary of, Aug. 27, 1908 107
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Alton, Ill., Oct. 15, 1858 .....572, 573
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Alton, Ill. Fiftieth anniversary, Oct., 1908. Reference 573
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln-Douglas Debates, semi-centennial celebration. Reference.....82, 107, 233, 573.
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln Grammar School Association, San Francisco, Cal., will raise fund to restore statue of Lincoln 355, 356
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln Memorial Exhibit in the Illinois Building, Panama-Pacific Exposition 164
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln Memorial Exhibit placed on exhibition in Chicago.....599, 600
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln Regiment, Fifty-second Illinois Infantry, War of the Rebellion....484
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln tablet marking the place where Abraham Lincoln's name was first mentioned for the Presidency, (Decatur, Ill.).....358
Lincoln, Abraham. Lincoln tablet marking site of the place where he made his farewell address to citizens of Springfield, Feb. 11, 1861.....266, 358
Lincoln, Abraham. Logan & Lincoln, law firm of Springfield, Ill. 498
Lincoln, Abraham. Logan, Stephen T., second law partner of Abraham Lincoln.....263, 498
Lincoln, Abraham. London Punch's apology to Abraham Lincoln. Reference.....346
Lincoln, Abraham. Marker. Piece of granite from the Lincoln marker, Tenth and Monroe streets, Springfield, Ill.....358
Lincoln, Abraham. Marking places in and around Springfield associated with Abraham Lincoln. Suggestions 263-266
Lincoln, Abraham. Member of the "Long Nine," General Assembly at Vandalia, Ill.....618
Lincoln, Abraham. Member of the Tenth and Eleventh General Assemblies, State of Illinois 429
Lincoln, Abraham. Memorial to, in Washington, D. C. Reference 266, 267
Lincoln, Abraham. Monument in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield 262
Lincoln, Abraham. National Lincoln Monument Association....181
Lincoln, Abraham, National Memorial to, in Washington, D. C. 266, 267
Lincoln, Abraham. Neis, Anne Marie. Abraham Lincoln (poem) 602
Lincoln, Abraham. Nominated for the United States Senate at Republican State Convention of 1858.....559
Lincoln, Abraham. Nominated for President of the United States, Thursday, May 18, 1860 245
Lincoln, Abraham. Oglesby, Richard, presents Lincoln's name as a candidate for the Presidency at the Ilinois State Republican Convention at Decatur, 1860 152
Lincoln, Abraham. One hundredth anniversary of birth, celebration Bloomington, Ill. Reference 234
Lincoln, Abraham. President of the United States, portrait of, by Healy. Reference.....473

Lincoln, Abraham. "Rail Splitter," name given to Lincoln at Republican State Convention at Decatur, 1860.....358
Lincoln, Abraham. Rails brought into the Illinois State Republican Convention at Decatur, Ill., 1860.....151, 152
Lincoln, Abraham. Rankin, Henry B. The First American—Abraham Lincoln. "An Appeal to the Citizens of Our State and City".....260-267
Lincoln, Abraham. Rathbone, Henry R. The assassination of Abraham Lincoln, address on. Reference 163, 341
Lincoln, Abraham. Relics should be collected and preserved.....266
Lincoln, Abraham. Residence, Springfield, Ill., 1860. Rally of 1860, procession before, etc.....577
Lincoln, Abraham. St. Joseph, Ill. Old tavern where Lincoln used to stop on the circuit.....176
Lincoln, Abraham. Shepardson, Francis W. Address on Lincoln. Reference.....175
Lincoln, Abraham. Shields, James, challenges Lincoln to a duel in 1842.....431
Lincoln, Abraham. Smith, Asa Foster. Lincoln sketches.....175
Lincoln, Abraham, Statue. First one to Abraham Lincoln erected in front of the Lincoln Grammar School, San Francisco, Cal.....355
Lincoln, Abraham. Stuart, John T. First law partner of Lincoln 263
Lincoln, Abraham. Suggestions for marking historic places in and around Springfield associated with Abraham Lincoln. 263-266
Lincoln, Abraham. Tribute to Colonel Elmer E. Ellsworth....248
Lincoln, Abraham. "Wide-Awakes" banner, portrait of Lincoln on 62
Lincoln, Abraham. Unveiling of marker by Springfield Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, commemorative of Lincoln's farewell address to the citizens of Springfield, Feb. 11, 1861....344-346
Lincoln, Abraham. Vinson, (Col.) John W. Personal reminiscences of Mr. Lincoln....572-580
Lincoln, Abraham. Volk, Leonard. The Lincoln Life Mask and How It Was Made. Reprinted from the Century Magazine, 1881 238-248
Lincoln, Abraham. Vote of Illinois for Lincoln for the Presidency, 1860 580
Lincoln, Abraham. Vote for President in the United States in 1860, total vote.....580
Lincoln, Abraham. Wagstaff, Thomas Edwards. The Greatness of Lincoln.....602
Lincoln, Abraham. Weed, Thurlow. Personal and political friend of President Lincoln.....568
Lincoln, Abraham. Wigwam on the southeast corner of Lake and Market streets, Chicago, Ill., where Lincoln was nominated for the Presidency in 1860 453
Lincoln, Abraham. Son of Mordecai Lincoln, Justice of the Peace in Hancock County, Ill.. 61
Lincoln, (Mrs.) Abraham, (Mary Todd).....246, 252, 253, 600, 619
Lincoln, (Mrs.) Abraham, death of, in the house of Ninian Wirt Edwards, Springfield, Ill., July 16, 1882 619
Lincoln, (Mrs.) Abraham. Piano owned by Mrs. Lincoln while in the White House shown in Lincoln Exhibit at Chicago.....600
Lincoln Centennial Association. 345, 597
Lincoln Centennial Association. Plans for Lincoln birthday celebration, Feb. 12, 1916.....597
Lincoln County, Tenn.....442
Lincoln-Douglas Debates, 1858. 82, 89, 107. 175, 176, 220, 233, 316, 369, 520, 559, 560, 564, 569, 572, 573, 578, 627.
Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 21, 1858. Reference 559, 578
Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858. By D. D. James.....569-571

Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Charleston, Ill., Sept. 18, 1858, dedication of boulder to mark spot. 316-326
Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Freeport, Ill., Aug. 27, 1858.....564
Lincoln-Douglas Debates, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858.....560-564
Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Alton, Ill., Oct. 15, 1858.....572, 573
Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Alton, Ill. Fiftieth Anniversary, Oct. 15, 1908 573
Lincoln-Douglas Debates, semicentennial.....82, 107, 233, 573
Lincoln family, Springfield, Ill....619
Lincoln family, Hancock County, Ill.....61, 62
Lincoln, (Mrs.) Frances, "Wide-Awakes" banner, presented to, 62
Lincoln Grammar School Association, San Francisco, Cal.....355
Lincolniana, material pertaining to Abraham Lincoln, sale of. 498-499
Lincoln, Ill.....239, 622
Lincoln, Ill. Dustin & Musick Bank 623
Lincoln, James B. Son of Mordecai Lincoln 61, 62
Lincoln, James B. Son of Mordecai Lincoln, Hancock County, Ill., Justice of the Peace.... 61
Lincoln, Mordecai. Uncle of Abraham Lincoln 61
Lincoln, Mordecai, Jr. Son of Mordecai Lincoln 61
Lincoln, Nebraska, Museum, reference 138
Lincoln Park, Chicago..189, 448, 454
Lincoln Regiment. Fifty-second Illinois Infantry, War of the Rebellion 484
Lincoln Tablet, Wabash Freight Depot, formerly Great Western Passenger Depot.....344-346
Lincoln, William. Son of Abraham Lincoln 246
Linden, Ill. 312
Lindley, (Prof.) H. 356
Linonia Literary Society, Yale College 456
Lipe, Leonard. Revolutionary soldier 442
Lippincott, (Gen.) Charles E.....196
Liszt, Franz. Celebrated Hungarian musician, portrait of by Healy, reference.....473
"Little Boy Blue," by Eugene Field, reference 560
Little Chronicle Publishing Co., Chicago 174
Little Compton, Rhode Island.....315
Littlefield, M. S. Captain Jerseyville, Ill., Wide-Awakes.....575, 577, 578.
"Little Giant," Stephen A. Douglas, so called.....110, 220, 233, 252, 285, 569.
Little Hunting Creek, Truro Parish, Va. 114
Little, John S. of Rushville, Ill...174
Little, (Col.) Moses. War of the Revolution 440
Little Pine Creek, Vermilion County, Ill. 43
Little Plum Creek, Evansville Township, Randolph County, Ill..... 49
Little Turtle, Indian Chief..274, 386, 388.
Little Vermilion River, Vermilion County, Ill.....37, 43, 44, 67
Little Vermilion River, Vermilion County, Ill., early settlement on 37-38
Little Wabash Navigation Company, incorporation, Dec. 24, 1817 538
Little York, Pa.....588
Littlejohn, (Rev.) John. Signs certificate of character of John Peake, Revolutionary soldier..118
Lively, John, Revolutionary soldier, also in the War of 1812.... 50
Liverpool, England.....88, 404
Livingston County, Ill. Esmond Township 66
Livingston County, N. Y.....301
Lockport, Ill.....451
Loften, (Col.) William, War of the Revolution.....288
Logan County, (Illinois) Bar, Samuel T. Atkins, member.....622
Logan County, Ky.....116, 117, 118
Logan, Frank G. Lincoln Collection loaned to the Lincoln exhibit, Grand Army of the Republic, Memorial Hall, Chicago 600
Logan, (Gen.) John A...149, 192, 420, 427, 483.
Logan, Stephen T. Attends the State Republican Convention at Decatur, Ill., 1860.....151

Logan, Stephen T., second law partner of Abraham Lincoln. 263, 498
Logansport, Ind..... 38
Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill..560
London, England.....177, 404, 472, 603, 626.
London Punch's Apology to Abraham Lincoln. Reference..346
Longfellow, Henry W. "Hiawatha," poem of. Reference..379
Longfellow, Henry, portrait of, by Healy. Reference.....473
"Long Knives." Americans, particularly the Virginians, called Long Knives or Big Knives.....271
Longmans, Greene & Co., pubs...505
"Long Nine," nine members of the General Assembly at Vandalia, so called on account of their great height.....618
Loomis family 282
"Loreli" (play), Maggie Mitchell in. Reference.....62, 63
Los Angeles, Cal....102, 173, 174, 617
Lost Prairie, Perry County, Ill....442
Lott, (Judge) Peter, early lawyer in Illinois..... 56
Loudoun County, Va. Footnotes. 126, 129
Louisiana, Pike County, Mo.....602
Louisiana Purchase.....175, 279
Louisiana Purchase Exposition Medal, St. Louis, Mo., 1904.....175
Louisiana State.....175, 226, 341, 342
Louisiana State, Daughters of 1812 342
Louisiana State Historical Society 175
Louisiana State. Illinois returns "Pelican flag," battle-scarred colors of War of 1812, to Louisiana 341-342
Louis, Philippe, King of France. 315, 472, 473
Louis Philippe, King of France, portrait of, by George P. A. Healy 472, 473
Louis XVI, King of France.....474
Louisville, Ky. Courier-Journal..335
Louisville, Ky. Filson Club, Publication No. 27.....174
Loveless, Milo J.....369, 520, 627
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, anti-slavery man, objects to the "Black Laws" 548
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish. Lovejoy Riots at Alton, Ill. Reference..430
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, New England Abolitionist, killed by a pro-slavery mob in Alton, Ill.....284, 497
Lovejoy, Owen.....26, 151, 284, 460, 560, 576.
Lovejoy, Owen, anti-slavery leader, Princeton, Ill.....284
Lovejoy, Owen. Attends the Illinois Republican Convention at Decatur, Ill., 1860.....151
Lovejoy, Owen, one of the speakers State Fair Grounds, 1860....576
Lovejoy, Owen, trial May, 1843, for aiding fugitive slaves. Reference 26
Low, John, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 41
Low, Phil, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 41
Lowden family 493
Lowden, Frank O.....498
Lowden, (Mrs.) Frank O.....493
Lowell, Ill.....66, 497
Lower Peninsula of Michigan....276
Lucas, Tommy. Tommy Lucas School, near Mt. Pulaski, Ill....622
Lucey, P. J., Attorney General, State of Illinois. Report.....175
Luckett, (Rev.) mentioned in Peake Diary 131
Lundy, Benjamin, Abolitionist and editor of anti-slavery paper 497, 498
Lundy, Benjamin, descendants of, at unveiling of a monument to, Sept. 8, 1915.....497-498
Lundy, Benjamin, editor "Genius of Universal Emancipation." 497, 498
Lundy, Benjamin, monument at Lowell, Ill., unveiled Sept. 8, 1915..... 497, 498
Lundy, Benjamin, pioneer of freedom. Reference.....30, 497, 498
Lunsford, George, Revolutionary soldier under George Rogers Clark 296
Lunt, (Capt.) Ezra, War of the Revolution 440
Lusk, (Capt.) ——, War of the Revolution 443
Lutheran Church. Swedish Lutheran Church, Moline, Ill.....303
Lutheran Woman's Work, July, 1913. Reference. Footnote....285

Lynch, (Miss) Abbie, National Treasurer Woman's Relief Corps 177
Lynn, (Col.) William, War of the Revolution 295
Lynne, Conn....282
Lyon, (Capt.) David, War of the Revolution 53
Lyon family, Nauvoo, Ill....284
Lyon, (Gen.) Nathaniel, Camp Lyon, near Geneva, Ill., named for 485
Lyon, (Col.) Samuel, War of the Revolution 294
Lytle, (Col.) ——, War of the Revolution 53
Lytle, Evander 329

M

McAlebs Graveyard in Scott County, Ill....442
McAlley, James, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill.... 43
McArthur, Duncan. Letter of Dallas to Harrison, McArthur & Graham, dated June 9, 1815. Reference. Footnotes....554, 555
McArthur, Duncan. Letter of Harrison, McArthur & Graham to senior officer, dated Malden, Aug. 26, 1815. Reference. Footnote....556
McArthur, Duncan. Letter to the Secretary of War, dated May 15, 1815, Reference to....557
McCagg, Ezra B., President of the Board of Trustees of the Kankakee Hospital for the Insane....474, 475, 477, 478
MacChesney, Nathan W....598
McClaughry, (Maj) R. W., of Leavenworth, Kan....139
McClelland, J. H. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858....323
McClintock, (Capt.) William, War of the Revolution....293
McCloskey, (Cardinal) John, portrait of, by Healy, reference to 473
McCloskey, S. M. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858....323
McCord, James, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill.... 43
McCormack (McCormac), (Dr.) Eugene Irving 356
McCormick, Cyrus H....175
McCormick Office Building, Chicago 456
McConnell, (Capt.) John 443
McCracken, (Mrs.) of Manchester, Scott County, Ill....443
McCullough, (Mrs.) P. B., daughter of Dr. Daniel Berry....610
McDonald, ——, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill.... 37
McDonald, John, early surveyor of Vincennes, Ind.... 33
McDowell Settlement, Illinois.... 67
McEvers, James, Revolutionary record 443
McFarland family, early settlers Mount Hope Township, McLean County 460
McGuire, (Capt.) ——, War of the Revolution 299
McGuire, (Judge) Robert Lewis, lawyer and business man of Springfield, Ill....624, 625, 626
McGuire, (Mrs.) Sarah M. Leaverton. Biographical sketch, by Mrs. Mary C. Leaverton Richie 624-626
McGuire, (Miss) Susan Jeannette, wife of John Sidney Burnet 625, 626
McGuire, (Capt.) Thomas, War of the Rebellion....484
McKatty, (Col.) ——, War of the Revolution 299
McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill....181
Mackey, Norton, early postmaster in Illinois....66, 67
Mack family, of Lynne, Conn....282
McIlvaine, (Miss) Caroline M. Arranges Chicago Historical Society collection at Lincoln Exhibit, Grand Army of the Republic Memorial Hall, Chicago, Ill....600
McIlvaine, (Miss) Caroline M., Librarian, Chicago Historical Society Library 70, 600
McIntosh, (Gen.) Lachlin, War of the Revolution....441
Mackinac, Mackinack, Mackinaw } 347, 388, 397, 398, 555, 556, 558.
Mackinac, Mackinack, Mackinaw } Formal possession of taken by the Americans 555

Mackinac
Mackinack } State Park Commission 347
Mackinaw
Mack, John, Scotch Covenanter..282
Mack, Lucy, mother of Joseph Smith, Mormon Prophet.....282
Mack, Solomon, born in 1752, a member of Israel Putnam's company in the French and Indian War.....282
Mack, Solomon, soldier in the War of the Revolution.....282
McKinley, President William.....228
McKinney, ——, noted kidnapper 26
McLean County, (Ill.) Bar Association, tribute to Adlai E. Stevenson 223-225, 237
McLean County (Ill.) Board of Supervisors.....168, 170, 237
McLean County (Ill.) Board of Supervisors, tribute to Adlai E. Stevenson. Reference.....237
McLean County (Ill.) Court House 170
McLean County, Ill. Funk's Grove in McLean County.....460
McLean County, Ill. Greene, Albert Robinson. A Little McLean County History.....459-465
McLean County (Ill.) Historical Society, organization and history of 168-170
McLean County, Ill. Mount Hope 460, 465
McLean County, New England, settlement in Mount Hope.....460
McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Ill..... 54
McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Ill., Concord Cemetery near.... 54
McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Ill. Ten-mile Baptist Church.. 54
McLean, (Miss) Susan Williams, wife of Isaac Hibbard.....489
MacLeod, (Rev.) Donald C., pastor First Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Ill. 345, 614
McMinnville, Tenn.....328
McMurtry, (Lieut. Gov.) William, of Illinois.....244
McNabb, Charles, Revolutionary record 50
McNeill, Father 88
Macomb, Ill.....57, 89, 111
Macomb (Ill.) Episcopal Church..111
Macon County, Ill. Dunham, Amos. First Macon County soldier killed in the War of the Rebellion. Post named for 148
Macoupin County, Ill.....581-587
Footnotes 121, 587
Macoupin County, Ill. Cahokia Township. Blevins, Henry B. Historical sketch of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill.....581-587
Macoupin County, Ill., fauna and flora 585-586
Macoupin County, Ill. Hammer's Point (now Honey Point Township) 584
Macoupin County Historical Society. Footnote 581
Macoupin County, Ill., Honey Point Township in.....584
McPheeters, R. P. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
McRea, (Capt.) John, War of the Revolution 446
McReynolds, (Rev.) John W., early settler in the Wabash Valley 33
McRoberts, James, Revolutionary soldier 296
McRoberts, Samuel, United States Senator from Illinois....296
McVicker's Theater, Chicago, reference to..... 39
"Mad Anthony," General Anthony Wayne.....386, 387
Madison County, Ill.....86, 87, 190, 429, 430, 431, 436, 589.
Magill, Hugh S., jr.....598
Magruder, C. C. Colonel Ninian Bell, paper on, by C. C. Magruder 173
Maher, Stephen J., M. D. Connecticut and German sanatoria compared. A report to the Governor of Connecticut from the International Conference on Tuberculosis 504
Mail, distribution in an early day in Illinois 65-68
Mail routes in the State of Illinois, first one 1805..... 65
Maine, State....174, 228, 358, 460, 622
Maine State Historical Society. Collections 358
Maine State Historical Society. Proceedings 358
Maine, State. Mt. Vernon, Maine.622

Maine, State. Pownalboro, Maine.174
Maine, State. Prohibition State..176
Makah Indians sign treaty of peace. Footnote.....558
Makemson, Thomas.....500
Makemson, Thomas, Revolutionary record.....446
Malcolm, William, Continental Regiment, War of the Revolution 294
Malden, a fort on the Canadian shore not far from Detroit. 555, 556
Malden. Americans surrender Malden 555
Malden. Harrison, McArthur & Graham letter to senior officer, dated Malden, Aug. 26, 1815, reference to. Footnote..556
Manchester, Scott County, Ill.....443
Manierre, Alfred Edgerton. Biographical sketch.....457
Manierre, Ann Hamilton. Biographical sketch.....449
Manierre, Arthur. Biographical sketch 457
Manierre, Barbara, daughter of Alfred Edgerton Manierre.....457
Manierre Family in Early Chicago History, by George Manierre 448-458
Manierre, Francis Edgerton.....457
Manierre, George (The Elder). Biographical Memoir.....358
Manierre, George (The Elder). Biographical sketch.....448
Manierre, George (The Elder). Chicago Bar testimonial of respect 358, 448
Manierre, George (jr.) The Manierre Family in Early Chicago History 448-458
Manierre, Jeannette, daughter of George Manierre, jr.....457
Manierre, Louis, son of George Manierre, jr.....457
Manierre, Samuel Wheeler, son of George Manierre, jr.....457
Mann, Barbara.....500, 503
Mann, F. T. Work in behalf of agriculture, State of Illinois.... 19
Mann's Chapel, Vermilion County, Illinois..... 42
Mansfield, Ohio 189
Maple Ridge Cemetery, Carmi, Ill.....612
Maps. Indian bark maps and drawings used in treaties.....400
Maps. Sanford's American History Maps. Footnote 280
Marietta, Ohio 55
Marietta Public School, Decatur, Ill.....144
Marion County, Illinois..... 48
Footnote 130
Market House in 1840, Chicago, Ill.....450
Marpole, (Capt.) ——, War of the Revolution.....298
Marsh, (Lieut.) Mason M., War of the Rebellion 484
Marshall, Edward, son of Henry J. Marshall 364
Marshall, Harvey, son of Henry J. Marshall 364
Marshall, Henry J. Biographical sketch 363-364
Marshall, Henry J. History of Collinsville, work of Henry J. Marshall 364
Marshall, Joseph, father of Henry J. Marshall 363
Marshall, Joseph, (2nd) son of Henry J. Marshall 363
Marshall, Mary. Mary Marshall Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution 505
Marshall, Vermilion County, Ill.. 32
Marshall, Samuel S.....427
Marshall, Wilhelmina, mother of Henry J. Marshall.....363
Marston, (Major) Morrell, commander at Fort Armstrong.....551
Marston, (Major) Morrell, quoted on the Sac and Fox Indians 551
Martin, (Capt.) Ack, son of Henry Martin, an early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois.. 36
Martin burial ground, Newell Township, Vermilion County..444
Martin, (Mrs.) Edward.....155
Martin, Henry, early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 36
Martin, (Col.) James, War of the Revolution 443
Martin, (Rev.) Rolla, son of Henry Martin, an early settler of Vermilion County, Ill.....36, 37
Mary Marshall Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution 505
Mary, Randolph County, Illinois 49
Maryland, State.....50, 51, 173, 273, 289, 290, 293, 296, 298, 441.
Maryland State. Annapolis, Md...441

Maryland State. Anne Arundel County, Md....289
Maryland, State. Baltimore County, Md....298
Maryland State. Baltimore, Md. 285
Maryland State. Cecil County, Md....290, 293
Maryland State. Charles County, Md....296
Maryland State. Refusal of to ratify the Articles of Confederation, 1778, until the "western lands" were surrendered to Congress....271
Maryland State. Sharpsburg, Md. 588
Maryland State. Signed the Articles of Confederation in 1781..273
Maryland State. Upper Marlboro, Md....173
Maryland State. War of the Revolution, First and Third Regiments in. Reference 50
Maryland State. War of the Revolution, Sixth Regiment in 51
Mason, (Gen.) John. Letter of James Monroe to Mason dated March 27, 1815, reference to Footnote 554
Mason County, Ill. Baskin, O. L., & Co., Pubs. History of Menard and Mason Counties, published Chicago, 1879. Footnotes 119, 125
Mason, Effingham County, Illinois 426
Mason, (Miss) Eleanor F., wife of Arthur Manierre 457
Mason, Joseph C. (The) First Caucus in Ogle County....492-493
Masonic Lodge, Lincoln, Ill....622
Masonic Lodges, Springfield, Ill..345
Masonic Order....513
Massachusetts State....23, 53, 190, 196, 197, 201, 246, 273, 281, 282, 301, 314, 443, 475, 503, 602, 610, 622.
Massachusetts State. Amherst, Mass. 196, 197
Massachusetts State. Attlebury, Mass. 53
Massachusetts State. Becket, Mass. 190
Massachusetts State. Berkshire Hills 190
Massachusetts State. Boston, Mass....503, 602, 622
Massachusetts State. Cession of her western claims by Massachusetts in 1785 273
Massachusetts State. Colonial Congress, Journals of. Reference 281
Massachusetts State. Colonial Congresses of, reference to 281, 282.
Massachusetts State. Danvers, Mass 610
Massachusetts State. Essex County 281
Massachusetts State. Everett, Mass. 602
Massachusetts State General Court 281
Massachusetts State. Hadley, Mass. 196
Massachusetts State. Harwich, Mass. 314
Massachusetts State, Legislature of, declares Feb. 22, Washington's birthday, a legal holiday.475
Massachusetts State. Springfield, Mass....197
Massachusetts State. Topsfield (Essex County) 281, 282
Massachusetts State. Warwick, Mass. 201
Massachusetts State. Worcester, Mass. 503
Matheny, (Miss) Eleanor....346
Mattei, Matteo, fake Swiss sculptor, story of, told by Leonard W. Volk 242
Matteson, (Gov.) Joel A. Appoints Ninian Wirt Edwards Superintendent of Public Instruction 618
Matteson, (Gov.) Joel A., statue of Stephen A. Douglas in home of, in Springfield, Ill....239
Matteson, Thomas, Revolutionary record 440
Mattoon, Ill....149, 317, 323, 324
Mattoon (Ill.) Daily News....317
Mattoon (Ill.) Journal-Gazette....317
Mattoon (Ill.) Presbyterian Church, Broadway Presbyterian Church 323
Mattoon (Ill.) Woman's Relief Corps 149
Maulding, Ambrose, epitaph on tombstone 54
Maulding, Ambrose, Revolutionary record 54
Maumee River 38
Maumee, Toledo Controversy, reference to....279

Maurer, (Mrs.) Anna C., daughter of William Cook.....589
Mayesville, Ill.....296
Mayo, (Col.) Jonathan, early settler in the Wabash Valley.. 33
Mayo, Rebecca, wife of Joshua Sears 314
Maxcy, John C.....182
Maxcy, (Mrs.) John C.....182
Maxcy, Margaret D., wife of Judge Charles S. Zane.....182
Maxwell Code of Laws form the Basis of Our Illinois Statutes 536
Meachan, (Capt.), ——, War of the Revolution.....199
Meachan, (Capt.) Killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.....199
Mecklenburg County, North Carolina 446
Mecklenburg County, Virginia....297
Mecklenburg, North Carolina.....442
Medals. St. Louis Exposition, Louisiana Purchase.....175
Medals. Silver medals of the Indians 340
Medals, United States Government Medals given in Indian treaties.....340, 403, 406
Medical University, St. Louis, Missouri 366
Medill, Joseph.....108, 151
Medill, Joseph. Attends the Illinois State Republican Convention of 1860 at Decatur, Ill.....151
Medill, Joseph, journalist.....108, 151
Meeker, George W., law partner of George Manierre (the elder) 455
Meeks, (Mrs.) James A., chaplain Governor Bradford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Danville, Ill. 444, 502
Meese, William A.....6, 161, 207, 339, 377, 497, 527, 529, 597.
Melvin, (Judge) Henry A.....165
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., Handbook of 176
Memorial Day, establishment of, reference to 479
Memorial Hall, Capitol Building, Springfield, Ill.....333, 341
Memory's Potlatches. By Nellie Sims Beckman 173
Memphis, Tenn.....303, 499
Menard County, Ill....79, 86, 119, 125
Menard County, Ill. Baskin, O. L., & Company, pubs. History of Menard and Mason Counties, published Chicago, 1879. Footnotes.....119, 125
Menominie Indians.....396, 399, 404
Mequeen River (Spoon River). 105, 106
Mercantile Library Association, Peoria, Ill.....199, 200
Mercer, Harry Yeazel.....444, 501, 502, 503.
Merchandise, Illinois Territory, license fixed by the Governor and Judges of, Act of July 20, 1809 547
Merchants' Loan and Trust Building, Chicago.....454
Meredosia, Ill.....459
Meriden, Conn.....200
Merriam family, early settlers of McLean County.....461
Merritt, S. H. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Merwin, (Mrs.) Priscilla, sister of Joseph B. Redfield.....621
Messages and Papers of the Presidents. By James D. Richardson. Vol. I. Quoted. Footnote 553
Metamora, Woodford County, Ill. 66, 218, 219, 222, 223, 234
Metamora, Ill., Adlai E. Stevenson's early life in.....218-224
Metamora (Ill.) Court House.....234
Metamora, (Ill.) Early lawyers who rode the circuit and stopped at Metamora.....219
Metea, Pottawattomie Chief.....391 393, 394, 395, 396.
Metea, Pottawattomie Chief, description of 393, 394
Metea, Pottawattomie Chief, speech of, at the Treaty of Chicago, 1821 394-396
Methodist Church....79, 111, 116, 132, 134, 135, 136, 182, 292, 310, 516, 585, 597, 623.
Footnotes.....119, 120, 121, 122, 130
Methodist Episcopal Church, Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Illinois.....585
Methodist Episcopal Church, camp meetings held by, in an early day in Illinois.....134, 135

Methodist Episcopal Church. Foster, R. W., Pulaski circuit records from 1835-1841.....132-136
Methodist Episcopal Church. Illnois Conference, 1824. Footnote 121
Methodist Episcopal Church. Leaton's History of Methodism. Quoted. Footnotes.....119, 120, 121, 122, 130.
Methodist Episcopal Church. Lewistown, Ill.....111
Methodist Episcopal Church, Lincoln, Ill.....623
Methodist Episcopal Church. Missouri Conference of 1822, reference to. Footnote 121
Methodist Episcopal Church. Pulaski Circuit, records from 1835-1841. By R. W. Foster..132-136
Methodist Episcopal Church, Sangamon County, Ill.....116
Methodist Episcopal Church, Springfield (First).....182
Metropolis, Ill.....427
Mexican War..169, 186, 342, 425, 451
Mexico 322, 480, 570, 571
Mexico. Lincoln calls upon O. B. Ficklin to refute statement of Douglas that he refused to vote for supplies for our army in Mexico 571
Mexico, Missouri.....426
Miami (Maumee) Bay.....275, 276
Miami Indians.....32, 386, 387, 554
Miami Indians. Little Turtle, Chief of the Miamis.....274, 386
Miami River.....274
Michigan State.....156, 157, 176, 240, 273, 276, 277, 279, 289, 346, 388, 391, 441, 503, 555, 557.
Michigan State. Admitted to the Union Jan. 26, 1837.....277, 279
Michigan State. Algier County, Michigan 277
Michigan State. Central Railroad 240
Michigan State. Chippewa County, Mich.....277
Michigan State, Copper deposits in 277
Michigan State. Delta County, Mich. 277
Michigan State. Detroit, Mich..441
Michigan State Historical Commission places tablet to the memory of Jean Nicolet....346-348
Michigan State. Iron ore deposits in.....277
Michigan State Library 503
Michigan State Letter Book, Vol. I, reference to. Footnote.....557
Michigan State, Lower Peninsula 276
Michigan State. Pioneer and Historical Collections, Vol. 16. Footnote 555
Michigan State. St. Joseph, Mich. 289
Michigan State. Schoolcraft County, Mich.....277
Michigan State. Upper Peninsula 277
Michigan Territory.....276, 277, 279, 555, 557.
Michigan Territory, created Jan. 11, 1805, boundaries of.....276
Michigan Territory. Territorial convention at Detroit in May and June, 1835.....276, 277
Michigania, name suggested in the division of land into ten states. Jefferson's report, 1784, reference to.....273
Mid-Day Club, Chicago.....458
Middletown, Conn.....314, 602
Milan, Ill.....303, 312
Milburn, William Henry, pioneer preacher, author.....358
Military History of Kane County, Illinois. By General John S. Wilcox.....479-486
Military roads, hewing of, through the forests.....386
Military Tract in Illinois, reference to.....80, 467
Military Tract Press Association 104, 113
Milledgeville, Ill..... 66
Miller, (Col.) ———, stationed with a small force near Portage des Sioux.....557
Miller, (Mrs.) Eliza Price. White silk sash won by Hon. Orville H. Browning at Lincoln's funeral, Washington, given to Illinois State Historical Society 173
Miller, Jacob, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Miller, (Rev.) Jasper. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Miller, Lewis.....614

Miller, Michael, Revolutionary soldier 296
Miller, (Lieut.) Silas, War of the Rebellion 484
Millikin, D. C. S. Served in the One Hundred and Eighteenth Illinois Regiment, War of the Rebellion 286
Mills and Millers, Act of Dec. 2, 1799, in reference to....545
Mills, Bartlet Hinds....616
Mills, (Capt.) Charles, War of the Revolution 296
Mills, Charles F. Biographical sketch 614-617
Mills, Delia Halsey....616
Mills. Early ones in Rock Island County 304, 305, 306
Mills. Flour mill, in 1839, 1840, on the Mississippi....306
Mills, Haydon. Revolutionary soldier under Clark.... 50
Mills, Henry E., brother of Charles F. Mills....617
Mills, Jacob, early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois.... 43
Mills, (Miss) Ruth C., sister of Charles F. Mills....617
Mills. Saw mill. Early one in Rock Island County....305
Mills, Wellman, grandson of Charles F. Mills....617
Milwaukee, Wisconsin..175, 491, 498
Miner, (Miss) Bertha H....602
Miner, (Mrs.) Eleanor Thomas..602
Miner, (Mrs.) Lewis H....346
Miner, (Miss) Lucinda M., wife of William T. Davidson....109
Minerva, Goddess of Wisdom.... 7
Minneapolis, Minn..311, 359, 435, 602
Minneapolis, Minn. Washburne-Crosby Company....359
Minnesota State....280, 347, 358, 597, 602. Footnote....550
Minnesota State. Admitted to statehood May 11, 1858....280
Minnesota State Historical Society, Collections of....358
Minnesota State. St. Paul, Minn..597
Minnesota State. Studies in language and literature, University of Minnesota....602
Minnesota State, University of....602 Footnote 550
Minnesota Territory....274, 279, 309
Minnesota Territory, organized March 3, 1849....279
Minnetonka City, Minn....311
Minnetonka Lake, Minn....311
Minute men who marched at the Lexington alarm, reference to 282
Missionaries 269
Mission Ridge, Battle of, War of the Rebellion....426
Mississippi River....12, 34, 55, 56, 139, 142, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 279, 280, 285, 300, 304, 305, 306, 309, 347, 389, 397, 398, 401, 406, 407, 408, 409, 418, 421, 459, 538, 551, 552, 553, 554, 556, 557, 558. Footnote 558
Mississippi River, early ferries across, maintained by David B. Sears....309
Mississippi River, Father of Waters 12, 55
Mississippi River, ferry at, in 1825. Rates of ferriage.... 56
Mississippi River. Fort Edwards ferry 56
Mississippi River. Holt, (Capt.) John, starts the first boat yard on the upper Mississippi River in 1841 305
Mississippi River. Sears, David B., pioneer in the development of the water power of the Mississippi River 300-315
Mississippi State 171
Mississippi Valley....47, 164, 278, 300, 380, 385, 391, 400, 422.
Mississippi Valley Historical Association 164
Mississippi Valley Historical Society 367
Mississippi Valley, pioneers of, monument to, erected by the State of Illinois, inscription on 47
Mississippi Valley. Schoolcraft's Travels in the Central Part of the Mississippi Valley. Quoted. 391, 392, 393, 394
Mississippian Newspaper, issue of Sept. 14, 1863. Quoted..579-580
Missouri Compromise. Repeal of the Missouri Compromise in 1854. Reference....78, 559
Missouri Compromise, 1820, 78, 436, 481, 559.
Missouri River....279, 280, 396, 554, 558.
Missouri State....25, 55, 56, 58, 137, 139, 175, 186, 283, 285, 286, 313, 358, 389, 418, 420, 421, 426, 485, 486, 504, 589, 602. Footnotes....121, 282

Missouri State. Alexandria, Mo. 56
Missouri State. Columbia University, Columbia, Mo.....504
Missouri State. Democratic State Convention April, 1860.....358
Missouri State. Independence, Mo. 286
Footnote 282
Missouri State. Joplin, Mo.....313
Missouri State. Methodist Conference of 1822, reference to. Footnote 121
Missouri State, Mormons driven out of, reference to.....58, 283
Missouri State, Mormons in....55, 58, 283.
Missouri State. Patriot, Newspaper, 1847.....602
Missouri State Pharmaceutical Association 175
Missouri State. Pike County, Mo. 602
Missouri State. Platte (Mo.) Argus, Feb. 26, 1847.....602
Missouri State. Smith, Joseph, Mormon prophet, charged with treason to the State of Missouri 285
Missouri State. Utica, Mo.....286
Missouri Territory 551, 553
Missouri Territory, William Clark, Governor of.....553
Mitchell, (Capt.) David, War of the Revolution.....294
Mitchell, (Rev.) Edward, Revolutionary record 290
Mitchell, (Lieut.) James, Revolutionary record 290
Mitchell, J. M. Attended the Lincoln - Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Mitchell, Maggie, actress in the play "Loreli," reference to..62, 63
Mitchell, (Rev.) Samuel, Revolutionary soldier.....293
Mitchigamia Indians 552
Mixter, George, early settler of Rock Island County.....305
Mokena, Will County, Ill..... 53
Moline, Ill....6, 207, 300, 301, 303, 304, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 377, 529, 598.
Moline, Ill., first postoffice in March, 1844 306
Moline, Ill. Furniture factory. First one started in Moline, Ill. By Mr. Palmer.....306
Moline, Ill. Laid out by David B. Sears, John W. Spencer and Spencer H. White.....306
Moline, Ill. Sears, David Benton, first postmaster of Moline, Ill.....306
Moline (Ill.) Wagon Company....304
Moline (Ill.) Water Power Company 301
Money, scarce article among the French in early Illinois.....532
Money Creek..... 67
Mongazid, Indian Chief, quoted on the Treaty at Prairie du Chien 400
Monmouth, Battle of, War of the Revolution 297
Monmouth County, New Jersey..445
Monroe County, Ill.....50, 185, 291, 295, 296, 297, 443.
Monroe County, Ill. Belle Fontaine, Monroe County, Ill.....297
Monroe County, Ill. Columbia, Monroe County, Ill.....291
Monroe County, Ill. Harrisonville, Monroe County, Ill.....295
Monroe County, Ill. Moredock, Monroe County, Ill.....295
Monroe County, Ill. New Design, Monroe County, Ill....291, 296
Monroe County, Ill., Revolutionary soldiers buried in.....295-297
Monroe County, Ill., Waterloo, Monroe County, Ill.....295, 297
Monroe, James. Letter to Clark, Edwards & Chouteau, dated March 11, 1815, reference to. Footnote 553
Monroe, James. Letter to Clark, dated March 25, 1815, reference. Footnote.....554
Monroe, James. Letter to Mason, dated March 27, 1815, reference to. Footnote.....554
Monroe, James. Letter to Anthony St. John Baker, dated June 3, 1815. Reference. Footnote 555
Montana. Helena, Mont.....505
Montebello, Hancock County, Ill. 55, 56
Montgomery, (Col.) ——, War of the Revolution.....295
Montgomery County, Pa.....298
Montgomery, Ill.....484
Montgomery, John, Revolutionary soldier under Clark 50

Montgomery, John, water mill built by, in an early day at Kaskaskia 50
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. Collection of catalogues, programs, etc.....602, 625
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. The Monticello Echo.....358
Montreal, Canada.....49, 292
Montrose, Pa.....616
Monuments. Fort Edwards Monument, dedication of, article by Philip Dallam.....139-142
Monuments. Illinois State Monument to the Pioneers of the Mississippi Valley, erected by the State of Illinois, inscription on..... 47
Monuments. Kane County (Ill.) Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument unveiled 342-343
Monuments. Soldiers' Monument to be erected in Oregon, Ogle County, Ill.....601
Moore, Charles C., President of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, California, 1915.....165
Moore, Clarence B. Aboriginal sites on the Tennessee River..503
Moore, Edwin, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Moore family 290
Moore, Hibbard, early settler of Rock Island County.....305
Moore, (Capt.) James, Revolutionary soldier 297
Moore, Risdon, member of the First, Third and Fourth General Assemblies, State of Illinois 290
Moore, Risdon, opposed to making Illinois a slave State.....290
Moore, Risdon, Revolutionary soldier 290
Moore, Risdon, Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1814 290
Moore Tract, Monroe County, Ill.....296
Moore, (Col.) William, War of the Revolution.....442
Moorehouse, William R., Acting Mayor, City of Chicago.....355
Moravia, New York.....295
More, (Capt.) David, McLean County in the Civil War.....464
More, (Parson) Jacob, early settler of McLean County.....461
Moredock, Monroe County, Ill....295
Morehouse, (Miss) Frances, Jesse W. Fell, address on, reference to.....162, 341
Moreland, Robert.....500, 503
Morgan, ——, at Treaty of Prairie du Chien, July, 1829.....405
Morgan, (Capt.) Alexander, Revolutionary record 297
Morgan County, Ill..294, 296, 442, 443
Morgan, (Col.) Daniel, War of the Revolution 299
Morgan, (Capt.) Achilles, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 36
Morgan family.....158
Morgan, (Mrs.) John.....333
Morgan, (Mrs.) John H. (Matty Ready) 332
Morgan, (Mrs.) Theodore, "French Mary," army nurse. 156, 157
Morgan, (Mrs.) Theodore, "French Mary," army nurse, celebrates her one hundredth birthday 154-158
Morgan, William, Private Thirty-ninth Illinois Volunteer Infantry Regiment, War of the Rebellion 157
Morgantown 561
Moriarty's, ——, business firm, New Haven, Conn.....456
Mormons. Berry, Orville H. Mormon Settlement in Illinois. Address before Illinois State Historical Society, 1906, quotations from.....283, 286
Mormons. Book of Mormons forbids polygamy.....286
Mormons. Colonial families of New England, descendants of, who came as Mormons to Hancock County, Ill.....282, 287
Mormons enlist in the Mexican War, 1846 286
Mormons driven out of Missouri. 58, 283
Mormons, George Edmunds, quoted on 286
Mormons. Hancock County, Ill., headquarters of the Mormon Church from 1839 to 1846.....283

Mormons. Hancock County, Ill. Latter Day Saints outvoted the southern settlers in Hancock County 285
Mormons. Hancock County, Ill., Mormons of, law-abiding, sober citizens 285
Mormons. Hancock County, Ill., Mormon War in. Article by Herbert Spencer Salisbury..... 281-287
Mormons. Missouri, Mormons in 58, 283
Mormons. Mormon Church.....181
Mormons. Mormon War in Illinois 55
Mormons. Mormon Temple at Nauvoo, Ill..... 55
Mormons. Nauvoo, Ill., founded by, in 1839.....55, 58, 59
Mormons, or Latter Day Saints, locate at Nauvoo, Hancock County, Ill., build city, start university and prohibit saloons in.....283
Mormons. Polygamy forbidden in the Book of Mormons.....286
Mormons preach against slavery 283
Mormons. Salisbury, Herbert Spencer. The Mormon War in Hancock County, Illinois....281-287
Mormons. Smith, Hyrum, brother of the prophet, shot and killed by a mob in the Carthage jail June 27, 1844..... 55
Mormons. Smith, Hyrum, did not teach polygamy.....286
Mormons. Smith, Joseph, Mormon Prophet.....55, 59, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287.
Mormons. Smith, Joseph, did not teach polygamy.....286
Mormons. Smith, Joseph, shot and killed by a mob in the Carthage jail, June 27, 1844..... 55
Mormons. Smith, William B., brother of Joseph Smith, Mormon Prophet, in War of the Rebellion 286
Mormons. Troubles in Hancock County due more to political causes than religious controversies 284-285
Mormons. Union soldiers in the War of the Rebellion.....286
Mormons. War in Hancock County, Illinois. By Herbert Spencer Salisbury.....281-287
Mormons. Young, Brigham, leader of the Mormons in their pilgrimage to Salt Lake City, Utah, 1846.....56, 286
Morrill Act of 1862. Land Grant Act for educational purposes. 12, 15, 16, 17
Morrill, Justin S. Morrill Land Grant Act of July 2, 1862, reference to 12-13, 16, 17
Morrill, Justin S., services of, to American education.....14, 15, 16
Morris County, N. J..... 53
Morris, Frederick W.....499
Morris, Ill.....158
Morris, Isaac Newton. Born in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1812. Died Oct. 29, 1879 591
Morris, Isaac Newton. Letter of Jesse R. Grant to Hon. I. N. Morris, dated Covington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1867.....593
Morris, Isaac Newton. Grant, (Gen.) Ulysses S. Letter of General Grant to Hon. I. N. Morris, dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864.....592
Morris, Isaac Newton, member of United States Congress.....591
Morris, Isaac Newton, pioneer of Western Illinois.....571, 591, 593
Morrison, James Lowery Donaldson, (Colonel Don Morrison).....76, 435, 436
Morrison, James Lowery Donaldson, defeats Governor Reynolds for State Senate..... 76
Morrison, William. Authorized by the Territorial Legislature to erect a dam on the falls of the Kaskaskia River.....542
Morrison, William. Bridge franchise secured by, Illinois Territory 542
Morrison, William. Legislature of the State of Illinois, 1818, grants power to build bridge over the Kaskaskia River.....584
Morrison, William. Member of the first Board of Trustees of the Town of Kaskaskia.....548
Morrison, (Col.) William R.....176
Morrison, (Mrs.) William R.....176
Morrisonville, Illinois, 357, 358, 359

Morrow, (Captain) William. War of the Revolution..... 53
Morse, Jedidiah. Report of, quoted on the Indian Tribes of the Northwest.....550
Footnotes.....550, 551, 552, 553
Morse, (Deacon) John. McLean County 460
Morse, Samuel F. B., of New York City. Inventor and Successful as a painter 472
Morton, John P. Publishing Company, Louisville, Kentucky.....174
Morton, Thomas 500
Morton, Thomas. Revolutionary record 446
Moses. Bible character, the great law giver..... 71
Moses, John. Illinois, Historical and Statistical, quoted.....480, 534
Moses, John. Quoted on the Ordinance of 1787.....534
Moss, (Miss Sarah). Wife of Thomas Peake..... 116
Motley, John Lothrop. Rise of the Dutch Republic, quoted..... 7
Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.....176
Mount Carmel, Illinois, footnote..130
Mount Carroll, Illinois..... 54
Mount Hope, McLean County, Illinois 460, 465
Mount Hope, McLean County, Illinois. New England settlement in 460
Mount Lookout. Home of David B. Sears located on.....313
Mount McGregor, New York.....426
Mount Palatine, Illinois..... 66
Mount Pulaski, Illinois.....622
Mount Pulaski, Illinois. Tommy Lucas School near 622
Mount St. Rose, Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri.....363
Mount Sterling, Illinois. Early Methodist Episcopal Church in 134
Mount Vernon, Illinois.....426
Mount Vernon, Iowa 515, 516
Mount Vernon, Maine.....622
Mount Vernon, Va., Home of Washington, reference to..... .....145, 266
Mount Zion Church, Golconda, Illinois 171
Mowry, Duane 491
Mud Creek, Livingston County, Illinois 66, 67
Mulkey, (Judge) John H.....427
Munford, (Colonel) E. W. On staff of General Albert Sidney Johnston 334
Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333.
Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Confederate Memorial Exercises at the Confederate Circle Evergreen Cemetery.....327
Murphy, John. Revolutionary soldier 442
Murphy, John. Murphysboro, Illinois, named for.....442
Murphy, (Judge) John A..... 31
Murphy, John H. Early settler of Edgar County, Illinois..... 33
Murphy, (Mrs.) Viola S.....167
Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois, named after John Murphy 442
Murray, Daniel. Revolutionary soldier 50
Murray Hill Hotel, New York City 196
Murray, William. Early settler of Kaskaskia 50
"My Day and Generation." By Clark E. Carr, quoted 285
"My Own Times." By John Reynolds, quoted..... 76
Myers, (Mrs. Albert).....162
Myers, Peter. Connected with the escape of the negro slave, Jim Gray..... 28
Myersville, (Vermilion County) Illinois 42

N

Nale, J. H. Member of the first Grand Army of the Republic Post in Illinois.....148
Naperville, Ill. 66
Narragansett, Mass. 314
Nashville, Tenn.....328, 329, 592
Nashville, Tenn., Capitol Building 329
Natchez, Tenn. 303
National Capitol, Washington, D. C. 564
National Collegiate Athletic Association 602
National Lincoln Monument Association 181
National Republican Convention at Chicago, 1860, reference.....152
National Genealogical Society Quarterly Journal.....176

National Geographic Society.....367
National Home Rule Association 176
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, 176, 625
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Memorial Continental Hall, Hand Book 176
Nauvoo, Hancock County, Ill., 55, 56 58, 285.
Nauvoo, Hancock County, Ill., founded by the Mormons in 1839 55
Nauvoo, Hancock County, Ill. Mormon Temple in..... 55
Nauvoo, Hancock County, Ill. Mormons or Latter Day Saints, build city, start a university and prohibit saloons, 283, 284.
Nauvoo, Hancock County, Ill. Population in 1844..... 55
Nebraska State.....138, 623
Nebraska State Museum. Lincoln, Nebraska, reference.....138
Neeley, Joshua 191
Negroes. George Washington Educational Trust Fund, 191, 193, 194.
Neis, Anna Marie. Abraham Lincoln, a Poem 602
Nelson, ——. Collection of Lincolniana 498
Nelson County, Kentucky, 114, 115 Footnote 127
Nelson, J. M.....328
Nelson, Logan. Carries the flag at the fight at Murfreesboro, to the close of the battle.....328
Nelson, Ross 328
Nemans, Lawton T.....347
Neville, (Col.) —— War of the Revolution 446
Newark, Kendall County, Ill..... 66
Newberry Library, Chicago..457, 476
Newberry Library, Chicago. Healy's portraits in.....476
Newby, (Miss) of Charleston, Ill. 323
New Castle, Pa. 48
Newcomb, P. P.....135
New Design, Monroe County, Ill. 290, 291, 296.
Newell Family. Early settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Newell Township, Vermilion County, Ill.....42, 444, 447
New England 56, 60, 196, 198, 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 430, 560, 602
New England. Colonial Families descendants of who came as Mormons to Hancock County, Ill. 282, 287
New England Colonies.....282
New England Puritan. Newspaper, 1842, 1843.....602
New Englanders build college at Galesburg, Ill. 283
New Hampshire State.....53, 358, 428, 440, 610.
New Hampshire State, Claremont, N. H. 440
New Hampshire State Historical Society Collections.....358
New Hampshire State Historical Society Proceedings.....358
New Hampshire State Legislature 428
New Hampshire State, Lempster, N. H. 428
New Hampshire State, Northfield, N. H. 428
New Hampshire State. Petersboro, N. H. 428
New Hampshire State. War of the Revolution, troops in,..... 53
New Haven, Conn.....504
New Hope Church. Battle of, war of the Rebellion 329
New Ipswich Academy 428
New Jersey State 53, 181, 255, 269, 294, 298, 299, 445, 476, 497, 517
New Jersey State. Cumberland County, N. J. 181
New Jersey State. Essex County N. J. 294
New Jersey State. Hanover County, N. J. 53
New Jersey State. Monmouth County, N. J. 445
New Jersey State. Morris County, N. J. 53
New Jersey State. Vineland, N. J. 467
New Jersey State. War of the Revolution, troops in..... 53
New London, Conn. 297, 448
New Madrid, Mo. 25
Newman, Douglas County, Ill. foot-note 119
New Mexico 356
New Michigan, Ill..... 67
New Orleans, La.....164, 175, 176, 302, 303, 307, 356.

New Orleans. L'Abeille de la Nouvelle Orleans (newspaper) 176
New Orleans, La. Battle of New Orleans, war of 1812....176
New Orleans, La. Battle of New Orleans, centennial celebration 176
New Orleans, La. Howard Memorial Library 176
New Orleans, La. Plains of Chalmette, New Orleans....175
Newport County, R. I....440
Newport, Vermilion County, Ill....32, 36.
Newport, Vermont 177
New Salem, Sangamon County, Ill. 253
New South Wales. Charles J. Latrobe, governor of, reference 408
Newspapers. L'Abeille de la Nouvelle Orleans 176
Newspapers. Alton American, 1833 176
Newspapers. American Traveler 1850 602
Newspapers. American Whig, 1854 602
Newspapers. Belleville Morning Record, Oct. 10, 1915....503
Newspapers. Belleville, (Ill.) News-Democrat 175
Newspapers. Bloomington Bulletin 170
Newspapers. Bloomington (Ill.) Pantagraph 170,365
Newspapers. Canton, (Ill.) Register 106
Newspapers. Carthage, (Ill.) Gazette 57
Newspapers. Catholic Instructor 1851 602
Newspapers. Charleston, (Ill). Courier 324
Newspapers. Charleston, (Ill.) Daily News 317
Newspapers. Charleston, (Ill.) Plaindealer, 1899 176
Newspapers. Chicago Daily Democrat, quoted on John Hossack 29, 30
Newspapers. Chicago Evening Journal 491
Newspapers. Chicago Record-Herald 280
Newspapers. Chicago Tribune 491, 599.
Newspapers. Democratic Banner 602
Newspapers. Eagle (The). John Reynolds, editor 76
Newspapers. Farm Home, Charles F. Mills, editor 614, 615
Newspapers, Fulton County Democrat ....80, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 100, 104, 108, 109.
Newspapers. Fulton, (Ill.) Democrat, established in 1855.... 80
Newspapers. Fulton, (Ill.) Ledger 89
Newspapers. Fulton, (Ill.) Republican 89
Newspapers. Galva, (Ill.) News 175
Newspapers. Genius of Universal Emancipation 497
Newspapers. Golconda Herald..170
Newspapers. Havana, (Ill.) Herald 89
Newspapers. Illinois Advocate and State Register of 1833, Published at Vandalia, Ill. 176
Newspapers. Illinois Bibliography of newspapers published in Illinois prior to 1860. Newspapers and Periodicals of Illinois, 1814-1879....369, 520, 627
Newspapers. Illinois Patriot, published at Jacksonville, Ill., 1833 176
Newspapers. Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Nov. 25, 1857.... 69
Newspapers. Illinois State Journal, Springfield, April 15, 1915, footnote. 260
Newspapers. Illinois State Register, Springfield 260, 563
Newspapers. Illinois State Register, April 15, 1915, footnote....260
Newspapers. Independent Times Streator, Ill. 154
Newspapers. Kansas City, Mo., newspapers 57
Newspapers. Lake City, (Iowa) News 148
Newspapers. Louisville Courier Journal 335
Newspapers. Mattoon, (Ill). Daily News 317
Newspapers. Mattoon, (Ill.) Journal-Gazette 317
Newspapers. Military Tract Press Association 104, 113

Newspapers. Mississippian,issue of Sept. 14, 1863, quoted.....579-80
Newspapers. Missouri Patriot 1847 602
Newspapers. New England Puritan, 1842, 1843 602
Newspapers. New York Evangelist and New York Presbyterian, Jan. 1, 1849 - December, 1851 602
Newspapers. New York Independent 602
Newspapers. New York Times, April 16, 1865 176
Newspapers. New York Weekly Tribune 602
Newspapers. Niles Register, Vol. 8, quoted, foot notes.....555, 556.
Newspapers. Northwestern Christian Advocate 516
Newspapers. Peoria Transcript, Peoria, Ill. 89
Newspapers. Platte, Missouri Argus, 1847 602
Newspapers. Richmond, (Va.) Enquirer, 1850 602
Newspapers. Rock Island (Ill.) Union 162, 340
Newspapers. St. Charles, (Mo.) Advertiser, 1846 602
Newspapers. St. Louis Globe-Democrat 57
Newspapers. St. Louis, (Mo.) Presbyterian, 1851.....602
Newspapers. St. Louis, Mo., Weekly Gazette, 1845 602
New York. Battle of, war of the Revolution 288
New York City, N. Y.,.....174, 176, 177, 254, 255, 257, 258, 294, 302, 307, 342, 344, 347, 472, 498, 503.
New York City. Crystal Palace Exposition 76
New York City. Evangelist and New York Presbyterian, June 1, 1849, to Dec. 1851, newspaper 602
New York City. Independent newspaper 602
New York City. Murray Hill Hotel, N. Y. City 196
New York City. Republican Club 1860 255
New York City. Times, newspaper, April 16, 1865 176
New York City. Tribune, newspaper 602
New York City. Waldorf Astoria Hotel 175
New York State....23, 51, 52, 53, 56, 60, 165, 185, 198, 255, 258, 284, 288, 293, 294, 295, 301, 461, 489, 492, 493, 503, 506, 602, 607.
New York State. Albany County Militia, Eighth Regiment, war of the Revolution 51
New York State. Buffalo, N. Y...607
New York State. Cayuga County, N. Y. 295
New York State. Citizens of, now residents of California.....165
New York State. Delhi, N. Y.....621
New York State. Dutchess County, N. Y. 53
New York State. Evangelist and New York Presbyterian, Newspapers, Jan. 1, 1849 to December, 1851 602
New York State. Honeoye Valley 301
New York State, Ilion, N. Y.....602
New York State. Independent, newspaper 602
New York State. Lima, N. Y.....314
New York State. Livingston County, N. Y. 301
New York State. Mt. McGregor, N. Y..... 426
New York State. Pauldingston, Dutchess County, N. Y.....53
New York State. Plattsburg, N. Y.....456
New York State. Restricts her western boundaries 1781.....272
New York State. Schenectady Co., N. Y. 294
New York State. Stamford, New York 621
New York State. War of the Revolution, Albany County Militia, Eighth Regiment..... 51
New York State. War of the Revolution, Fifth Regiment.....52
New York State. War of the Rebellion, one hundred and seventeenth New York Volunteers 602
New York State. War of the Revolution, Van Veghten Regiment 53
New York State. War of the Revolution troops 53

New York State. Weed, Thurlow, head of the New York delegation National Republican Convention,Chicago,1860....566
Nichols (Mrs.) C. A. 358
Nicolay, John, biographer of Lincoln 567
Nicolet, Jean. Michigan Historical Commission places tablet to the memory of Jean Nicolet 346-348
Nicolet Outlook. Mackinac Island, Mich. 347
Nieman, Lena M. Compiler of the Clark Family history....174
Niles Register. Vol. 8, quoted, footnotes 555,556
Nine Mile Creek near Kaskaskia, Randolph County, Ill.....47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 542.
Ninety-six Skirmish at, War of the Revolution, reference....446
Nisbet, W. W. 175
Normal, Ill. 162, 341, 623
Normandy 448
North America 280
North American Indians....165, 379
Northampton, Mass. Smith College 504
North Arm Prairie near Paris, Ill., reference 33
North Carolina State....175, 288, 290, 291, 294, 298, 299, 329, 359, 441, 442, 443, 446.
North Carolina State. Anson County 288
North Carolina State. Bentonville, N. C. 329
North Carolina State. Caswell County 53
North Carolina State. Charlotte, N. C. 446
North Carolina State. Greensboro, N. C....329
North Carolina State. Hillsborough, N. C....441
North Carolina State. Mecklenburg, N. C. 446
North Carolina State. Orange County 291
North Carolina State. Rowan Co. 299, 359
North Carolina State. Rowan County, N. C., early settlers....359
North Carolina State. Salisbury, N. C....359
North Carolina State. Surrey County 442
North Carolina State. Warren County 288
Northfield, N. H....428
North Fork of the Vermilion River 44
North, R. H. 176
North, Simeon. First official pistol maker of the United States 176
Northumberland County, Pa 441
Northwest Territory ....268, 280, 346, 347, 386, 387, 535, 536, 538, 539, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545 546, 547, 548, 550, 554.
Footnote 550
Northwest Territory. Arson Act passed Dec. 19, 1769 to punish arson by death 540
Northwest Territory. General Arthur St. Clair, governor....386, 536.
Northwest Territory. Bachelors' tax, act of June 19, 1795....547
Northwest Territory. Boundaries of the States carved out of 274
Northwest Territory. Criminal code adopted in, Sept. 6, 1788 539
Northwest Territory. Divorce law, first one passed by the governor and judges July 15, 1795 541
Northwest Territory. First division of, made by Act of Congress, May 7, 1800 ....274, 275
Northwest Territory. First general incorporation act passed May 1, 1798 538
Northwest Territory. Five states carved out of 280
Northwest Territory. Gambling for money or property forbidden as early as 1790 539
Northwest Territory. Garfield, James A. Speech on the Northwest Territory, reference....280
Northwest Territory. Indians of, not all hostile to the United States 554
Northwest Territory. Kent, Charles A. Articles on the Northwest Territory 268-280
Northwest Territory. Larceny, trial and punishment of, Act Jan. 5. 1795 539

Northwest Territory. Law practice, act regulating, passed 1792 536
Northwest Territory. Legislators, Act of Dec. 19, 1799. compensation for legislators....543
Northwest Territory. License for the sale of merchandise and liquor 544
Northwest Territory. Mills and Millers' act of Dec. 2, 1799.....545
Northwest Territory. Morse, Jedediah quoted on the Indian tribes of the Northwest.....550
Footnotes 551, 552, 553
Northwest Territory, prisons, act adopted 1792 in reference, 546
Northwest Territory, prisons, act of Dec. 19, 1799, liability provisions of the Act of 1792....546
Northwest Territory. Quaife, Milo Milton. Chicago and the old Northwest 1673-1835, quoted 382
Footnote 550
Northwest Territory. Road laws of 1792 and 1799 547
Northwest Territory. States comprised in 346, 347
Northwest Territory. Trespassing, act of Aug. 15, 1795.....548
Northwest Territory. Washington's letter to James Duane, suggesting some changes in the management of the whites and Indians in, reference.....273
Northwestern Christian Advocate 516
Northwestern Law School 457
Norton, (Lieut) Lewis A. From Kane County, Ill., war with Mexico 480
Norton, W. T. .....357, 358, 428, 458, 530.
Norton, W. T. Forgotten Statesman of Illinois—Hon. Robert Smith 428, 439
Norwalk, Ohio 302
Norwich, Conn. 456
Nott, Charles C., Letter of to Abraham Lincoln, dated 69 Wall St., New York City, May 22, 1860 .....255, 256
Noyes (Capt.) Thomas, war of the Revolution 440
Nurakami (Prof.) Y. Delegate from Japan to American Historical Congress 356
Nuns' Bridge on the Rhine River Reference 8

O.

Oak Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Illinois 112
Oakland, California 356
Oak Park, Illinois .....176, 364, 365, 366, 368.
Oak Park, Illinois, Rose Hill Cemetery 368
Oak Ridge Cemetery,Springfield, Illinois.....614, 620, 626
footnotes 62, 126
Oak tree. Planted by Governor Dunne Illinois Day in front of Illinois Building, Panama-Pacific Exposition 351
Oakwood Cemetery, Joliet, Illinois 53
Oakwood, Vermilion County, Illinois. 446
Oberlin College, Ohio 189
O'Brien, Frank A., President of the Michigan Historical Commission, ... 347, 348.
O'Connell (Miss), Grace 175
Odd Fellows' organization, Springfield, Illinois 345
Oddities in early Illinois laws, By Joseph J. Thompson....531-549
O' Fallon (St. Clair County) Illinois 290, 589
Ogden, William B. First Mayor of Chicago 473
Ogden, William B. Portrait of, by Healy, reference.....473
Ogle County, Illinois 492, 493, 601
Ogle County. First Caucus in, By Joseph C. Mason 492-493
Ogle County, Illinois, organization 492
Ogle family 589
Ogle (Captain), Joseph, Revolutionary record 290
Oglesby, (Miss), Felicite.....165
Oglesby, John G., Illinois Commissioner Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco 165
Oglesby, (Governor) Richard J. 151, 152, 366, 421, 483
Oglesby (Governor), Richard J. Attends the Republican State Convention of 1860, at Decatur, Illinois 151
Oglesby (Governor), Richard J. Delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1860.....152

Oglesby (Governor), Richard J. Presents name of Abraham Lincoln for the Presidency at the Republican State Convention at Decatur, 1860 152
Oglesby, (Mrs.) Richard J.....165
Ohio and Mississippi Railroad....435
Ohio River .....271, 274, 275, 277, 279, 291, 303, 386, 387, 441, 459, 538.
Ohio State....35, 48, 49, 55, 109, 165, 166, 228, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 284, 301, 356, 387, 388, 425, 434, 440, 443, 445, 456, 555, 619, 623.
Ohio State. Act to form a Constitution and State government passed and approved April 30, 1802.....275
Ohio State. Ashtabula County....440
Ohio State. Chillicothe, Ohio.... 49
Ohio State. Citizens of, now living in California, number.....165
Ohio State. Clark County, Ohio....35
Ohio State. Cleveland Ohio 619
Ohio State. Columbus, Ohio 109
Ohio State, Hicksville, Ohio..456, 457
Ohio State. Leesburg (Highland County), Ohio 626
Ohio State. Mariette, Ohio.....55
Ohio State. Mormons expulsion from, due to their preaching....284
Ohio State. Mormons in, reference 55
Ohio, State. Point Pleasant, Ohio 425
Ohio State. Scioto Valley 301
Ohio Valley 380, 385, 386, 387
Ojibway Indians 379, 387
Olcot, Elish 135
Old Ranger, (Governor) John Reynolds so called..... 78
Old South Work. Boston.....280
Old Yellow Banks, address on by James W. Gordon, reference 162, 340
Oliver, Alexander 132, 133
Olmstead family 282
Olympia, Washington 359
Omaha, Nebraska. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha Railroad 364, 366
Ontario, Province of Canada.....365, 504.
Oquawka, Ill.....162, 175, 340
Oquawka, Illinois, Home of S. S. Phelps, where Lincoln was entertained in 1858 175
Oquawka, Illinois, Old Yellow Banks, address by James W. Gordon 162, 340
Orange County, Virginia 442
Ordinance of 1787.....23, 274, 276, 280, 534, 536, 543, 548.
Ordinance of 1787. Article five of quoted, with regard to the number of States to be formed 274
Ordinance of 1787. Important declarations of rights not included 534
Ordinance of 1787. Moses, John, quoted on 534
Ordinance of 1787 prohibited slavery 23
Ordinance of 1787. Promulgation of an ordinance for the direction of affairs and establishment of authority in the Northwest Territory 273
Ordinance of 1787. Provisions against slavery, reference.....548
Oregon, Illinois 492, 493, 601
Oregon, Illinois, (Early name Florence) 492
Oregon, Illinois, Sinnissippi Farm, home of Frank O. Lowden 493
Oregon, Illinois. Soldiers' Monument to be erected in, work of Lorado Taft 601
Oregon State 517
Orendorff (Captain), Christian, Sixth Maryland Regiment, War of the Revolution 51
Orendorff's Mill, McLean County, Illinois 463
Origin of the Ravines in the Prairies by Doctor Amos Sawyer 487-488
Osage Indians. Great and Little Osage Tribes, treaty of peace with, footnote 558
Osborne, Georgia L.....32, 346, 370, 521, 600, 628.
Osborne, Georgia L. Assists in installing Lincoln exhibit G. A. R. Memorial Hall, Chicago 600
Oswego, Illinois 66
Otis, (Mrs.), Harrison Gray, portrait of, by George Peter Alexander Healy 471, 475

Otis (Mrs.), Harrison Gray. Through efforts of Mrs. Otis, Massachusetts legislature, makes Washington's birthday, February 22, legal holiday.....475
Ottawa, Canada 174, 504
Ottawa, Illinois .....25, 26, 28, 66, 67, 559, 578.
Ottawa, Illinois. Lincoln-Douglas debate at, August 21, 1858, reference to 559, 578
Ottawa, Illinois. Ottawa-Peoria mail route 66
Ottawa, Illinois. Underground railroads of the State converged at, reference 25
Ottawa) Indians....387, 390, 392, 396,
Ottowa) 399, 401, 404, 406, 407.
Otter Creek 34, 67
Otterville, Jersey County, Illinois 190, 193
Ottumwa, Iowa 312
Otwell, William. Member of the 11th General Assembly of Illinois, 1838-1840 429
Ouilmette, Antoine. Frenchman came to Chicago in 1790. Village of Wilmette named for....401, 402.
Ouilmette, Antoine, and family benefited by the treaty at Chicago, 1833..... 418
Ouilmette, Antoine, Grover, Frank R. Antoine Ouilmette, the first settler of Evanston and Wilmette, reference.....403
Ouilmette, Antoine. A resident of Chicago A. D. 1790-1826.....359
Ouilmette, Archange. Land granted to, in the treaty of Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1829..402
Ouilmette, Archange, wife of Antoine Ouilmette.....401, 403
Ouilmette Reservation. Land granted at the Treaty of Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1829 .....392, 402
"Our Ancestors." Address by W. R. Jewell, Danville, Illinois, September 3, 1915 .....499, 502
Overall, A. M. 329, 330
Overall, A. M. Survivor of the Eighteenth Tennessee Regiment, War of the Rebellion.....330
Owens (Miss), Mary.....253

P.

Pacific Ocean 451
Pacification of the Indians of Illinois after the War of 1812. By Lizzie M. Brown 550, 558
Padfield, William, Revolutionary Soldier 290
Paetof (Prof.), L. J. 356
Pagan, David, of Kaskaskia, Illinois 48
Pagan, David. Revolutionary soldier under Clark 50
Page, Edward C. .....6, 161, 207, 339, 377, 497, 527, 530, 597.
Page (Mrs.), George T., State Regent Daughters of the American Revolution (Illinois).....502
Painter, Isaac, early postmaster in Illinois 67
Painters' Union, Springfield, Illinois 345
Painter, Joseph. Revolutionary record 299
Palestine, Country 263
Palmer, (Governor) John M.....151, 182, 183, 427, 436, 576, 577.
Palmer, (Governor) John M. Attends Republican State Convention of 1860 at Decatur, Illinois 151
Palmer (Governor), John M. Bench and Bar of Illinois, reference 427
Palmer, (Governor) John M. One of the speakers State Fair Grounds 1860 .....576, 577
Palmer, (Mr.) ——. Starts first furniture factory in Moline.....306
Palmer (Mrs.), John M.....346
Palmer (Colonel), Joseph B.....332
Palmetto and Pine. Poem by L. Virginia French, reference.....334
Palmier Graveyard, near Columbia, Monroe County, Illinois....296
Palo Alto, California 356
Panama 420, 624
Panama-Pacific Exposition at San Francisco .....164, 174, 349, 599, 615.
Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, California. Illinois building, Dedication 164-167
Panama-Pacific Exposition. Illinois Day, July 24, 1915 349-356
Panama-Pacific Exposition, San-Francisco, Lincoln Memorial exhibit in Illinois Building.....164

Papinian, Aemilius Papinanus, Roman Jurist 7
Paradise Township, Coles County, Illinois 299
Paris, France .....357, 386, 404, 471, 472, 478.
Paris, France, Treaty of Paris, reference 386
Paris, Illinois 33, 34
Paris, Illinois, North Arm Prairie, near 33
Parkinson (Miss), June G. wife of Alfred Edgerton Manierre....457
Park Ridge, Illinois 503
Parks, Samuel. Revolutionary Soldier, received a pension.....297
Parmley, G. W.....171
Parmley (Mrs.) (Sarah Christman) 171
Parrett.(Mrs.) Mae, Great-granddaughter Benjamin Lundy.....498
Parrish, Josuha, early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois 41
Parrish, Randall, writer on Illinois history 282
Parson's Continentals, War of the Revolution 288
Parson, Dick. War of the Revolution 445
Parson (Captain), Isaac, War of the Revolution 445
Parsons (Colonel), Samuel, War of the Revolution 288
Partridge (Mrs.) Grace Fish.....162
Pasfield, George, Jr.....182
Pasfield, George, Sr. 182
Passavant, D. L.....176
Patchen, (Captain), H. H.....344
Pathe Valley, Pennslyvania..... 60
Patterson, A. J. 329
Patterson (Rev.) R. W. 358
Patterson, Solomon, Revolutionary record 443
Pattison (Lieutenant), Rufus, War of the Rebellion 484
Patton, (General) Robert, Quartermaster, War of the Revolution 445
Patton, William L. 182
Pauldingstown, Dutchess County, New York 53
Payne Family, early settlers of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 40
Peace Episodes on the Niagara, Published by the Buffalo Historical Society 173
"Peace of Mad Anthony".....387
Peace Makers, Painting of George Peter Alexander Healy, reference 474
Peake, Ann Louisa, wife of John Goodman, footnote 119
Peake ————, sister of John Peake, married William Slaughter, footnote 127
Peake, John. Footnote.....119
Peake, John, Revolutionary Soldier, Diary of, Introduction and notes by Harold F. Crookes 114-131, 176
Peake, John, Revolutionary record 116-118
Peake, John, Trooper in the Virginia Horse Cavalry 114
Peake, John, Sr., son of William Peake 114
Peake, Lucy Catherine 126
Biographical sketch, foot note 126
Peake, Margaret Ann, wife of George Henderson Goodman, Footnote 119
Peake, Mary, sister of John Peake, Revolutionary soldier....115
Peake, Mary, wife of John Peake Sr. 114
Peake, Mary Adams, wife of William Brown Carter, footnote 118
Peake, (Sally) (Sarah), Sister of John Peake. Revolutionary soldier 115, 118
Peake, Thomas, footnotes....116, 118, 119, 124.
Peake, Thomas, brother of John Peake, Revolutionary soldier....116
Footnote 119
Peake, Thomas, Brother of John Peake, Revolutionary Soldier, Biographical sketch of, footnote 119
Peake, William, Quartermaster sergeant in the Virginia Horse cavalry 114
Peake, William, Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia.....114
Peake, William Brown, son of Thomas Peake 124
Biographical sketch, footnote 124
Pearce, Roy E. 612
Pea Ridge, Missouri, Battle of, War of the Rebellion 485
Pearson, N. A.....503

Pecan Mission, Methodist church footnote 123
Peck, Ebenezer 244
Pekin, Illinois 459, 461
"Pelican" Flag, Battle scarred colors of War of 1812. Returned to the State of Louisiana by the State of Illinois.....341, 342.
"Pelican" Flag, captured by Illinois Cavalry at the Battle of "Black River Bridge" 1863.....341
Peltier, Joseph, Revolutionary Soldier under Colonel George Rogers Clark 293
Penhallegon, (Rev.) W. H.....152
Penn, William, Indian Treaty negotiated reference.....385
Penn's Valley, Pennsylvania.....441
Pennsylvania State.....48, 54, 56, 60 176, 177, 221, 255, 269, 274, 291, 294, 296, 298, 299, 440, 441, 443, 445, 446, 459, 503, 588, 607, 616.
Pennsylvania State. Allegheny, Pa. 221
Pennsylvania State. Altoona, Pennsylvania 459
Pennsylvania State. Chester County, Pennsylvania 446
Pennsylvania State. Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.....294, 440, 441, 443.
Pennsylvania State. Easton, Pennsylvania 607
Pennsylvania State. Franklin County, Pennsylvania 60
Pennsylvania State. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.....440, 445
Pennsylvania State. Little Fork, Pennsylvania 588
Pennsylvania State. Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.....298
Pennsylvania State. Montrose, Pennsylvania 616
Pennsylvania State. Newcastle, Pennsylvania 48
Pennsylvania State. Penn's Valley, Pennsylvania 441
Pennsylvania State. Philadelphia 503
Pennsylvania State. Reading, Pennsylvania 54
Pennsylvania State. Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.....291
Pension Department, United States Government 46
Peoria, Illinois 34, 38, 66, 89, 175, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 327, 333,
Peoria, Ill. (Con.),.....334, 503, 505
Peoria, Illinois, Daughters of the American Revolution Year Book 1915-1916 505
Peoria, Illinois, formerly called Fort Clark 38
Peoria, Illinois, Mercantile Library Association 199,200
Peoria, Illinois, Ottawa - Peoria Mail Route 66
Peoria, Illinois, Printing and Stationery Company 175
Peoria, Illinois, Proctor Hospital 198
Peoria, Illinois, Public Library....198, 199, 200.
Peoria, Illinois, Transcript, Newspaper 89
Peoria, Illinois, Toledo, Peoria and Western Railroad 197
Peoria Indians 552
Periclean Age, reference.....217
Periodicals, Central Christian Advocate, published at St. Louis, Missouri. Footnote 120
Periodicals,Century Magazine....110, 238.
Periodicals, National Genealogical Society Quarterly Journal 176
Periodicals,Youth's Companion...110
Perrin, J. Nick 185, 503
Perrin, J. Nick, Rhoda Bissell Thomas. Biographical sketch 185-187
Perry, Clarence Arthur.....177
Perry County, Illinois 442
Perry County, Illinois, Lost Prairie 442
Perry County, Illinois, Revolutionary Soldiers buried in.....442
Perry (Mrs.) Elmer A.....346
Perry family, Nauvoo, Illinois.....284
Perry (Commodore), Oliver Hazard 302
Perrysville, Indiana 38, 42
Peru, Illinois 66
Petersboro, New Hampshire.....428
Petersburg, (Menard County), Illinois. 76, 86
Footnotes 124, 130
Peters, W. 504, 505
Peyton, Henry, Cornetist in Captain Henry Lee's Company of Dragoons, War of the Revolution 117
Phelps, S. S., home of, in Oquawka, Illinois, where Lincoln was

entertained in 1858 175
Phelps, (Captain), William, Pioneer Fur Trader.....105
"Phi Beta Kappa" Society, Union College Schenectady, New York 621
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....191, 271, 272, 467, 468, 498, 503, 602, 611.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Jefferson Medical College 611
Philadelphia,Pennsylvania, State House 272
Philbin, P. A.....503
Philippine Islands 336
Phillips, (Mrs.) ———, Martha Christman) 171
Phillips, David, Revolutionary Soldier 291
Phillips, Richard,owner of Slave Jim Gray 25, 26, 27
Phillips, Richard, slaves escaped from the plantation of 25, 26
Phipps, J. E. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, September 18, 1858.....323
Phipps (Miss), Louisa, wife of George P. Alexander Healy.....472
Piankashaw Indians.....387, 552, 558
Pickett, (Major), Martin, Thirteenth Regiment,Virginia Line, War of the Revolution 115
"Pied Piper of Hamelin," Pageant, Jersey County Historical Society enact Pageant.....349
Pier, Charles S., address at the dedication of the Boulder to mark site of Lincoln-Douglass Debates, Charleston, Illinois 317-321
Pierce (President), Franklin.....310
Pierce, Herbert L. 174
Pierce (Widow)——, early settler Mount Hope Township, McLean County 460
Pigott (Captain), James, Revolutionary record 291
Pike County, Missouri 602
Piles Meeting House, Pulaski Circuit, Methodist Episcopal church 136
Pilgrim's Progress.....319, 455
Pine Creek 43
Pioneer History of Illinois, by John Reynolds 76
Pirogue, boat used by the early pioneers 38
Pisa, leaning tower of Pisa, reference 239
Pition, Wilson 133
Pitts Brothers 307, 309
Pitts family 301, 302, 315
Pitts (Captain), Peter. Fort Pitt, Pittstown, New York, and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, named afted Captain Peter Pitts. 315
Pitts, Sarah, wife of Joseph Sears 301, 314, 315
Pittsburg Landing, Battle of, War of the Rebellion.....421, 464
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania....176, 177, 315.
Pittsburgh, Pa. Dahlinger, Charles W., Pittsburgh from different points of view 176
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, named after Captain Peter Pitts.....315
Pittstown, New York, named after Captain Peter Pitts 315
Plainfield, Connecticut 459
Plano, (Kendall County), Illinois 489, 490
Plant (Miss), Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Johnson 625
Plant, Williamson, Revolutionary soldier, buried near Pocahontas, Bond County, Illinois 626
Plato, Greek Philosopher 7
Plato (Kane County) Illinois.....485
Plato Township, Kane County, Illinois, number of soldiers from, in War of Rebellion 486
Platte, Missouri, Argus, newspaper, 1847.....602
Plattsburg, New York 456
Pleasanton, California, home of Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst.....356
Pleasant Plains, Illinois 181, 513
Pleasant Plains, Illinois Academy. Footnote 120
Plen, J. H. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, September 18, 1858.....323
Plymouth Colony 314
Plymouth, England 198
Plymouth, (Hancock County), Illinois 55
Pocahontas (Bond County) Illinois 582, 624, 626
Pogue (Judge), H. W., Jersey County Historical Society.....572

Point Pleasant, Ohio 425
Political Parties, Ballots of the Republican and Democratic Parties of 1860.....174
Political Parties, Campaign of 1840 57
Political Parties, Democratic Party 57, 62, 77, 92, 93
Political Parties, Know-Nothing Party 363
Political Parties, Prohibition Party 92, 93, 99
Political Parties, Republican Party.....61, 62, 63, 78, 81, 186, 310, 314.
Political Parties, Whig Party....76, 77, 89, 310.
Polk, R. L. & Company, Printers 176
Polygamy, Berry, Orville F., quoted on Joseph and Hyrum Smith and polygamy 286
Polygamy, Book of Mormons forbids polygamy 286
Polygamy, Latter Day Saints do not practice polygamy 286
Polygamy, Reorganized church Latter Day Saints does not teach polygamy 287
Polygamy, Smith, Joseph, the prophet, did not practice polygamy 285
Polygamy, Young, Brigham, Mormon leader in Utah, practices polygamy 285
Polypotamia. Name suggested in the division of land into ten States, Jefferson's r port 1784, reference 273
Pontiac, Illinois 66, 67, 175
Pontiac, Ottawa Indian Chief.....74, 268.
Pontius Woodenware Factory of Lewistown, Illinois 97
Poole, (Miss) Fay.....328
Pool, (Rev.) Isaac pioneer preacher M. E. church in Illinois 134
Pope, Alexander, quotations from works of 70, 404
Pope County, Illinois 171
Pope (General,) John, War of the Rebellion 486
Pope, Nathaniel, His work in behalf of saving the Northern boundary of the State of Illinois 278
Pope Pius IX, Portrait of, by Healy, reference 473
Port Henry, (Essex County) New York 198
Portage des Sioux.....552, 554,, 555, 556, 557.
Portage des Sioux, Indian Treaty at July 6, 1815.....552, 554
Porter (Admiral), David Dixon..474
Porter (Admiral) David Dixon, Portrait of, by Healy, reference 473
Porter Farm near Chester, Randolph County, Illinois..... 48
Porter, John, early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 38
Portland Block, Chicago, Illinois, Leonard W. Volk's Studio in 240
Portland, Maine 358
Portuando, (Doctor) Bonaventura, of Belleville, Illinois.....187
Portuando, (Mrs.) Josephine, daughter of Rhoda Bissell Thomas 187, 188
Postal distribution in Illinois in an early day, Article on, by Rev. John H. Ryan.....65-68
Post, Truman Marcellus, D. D. Biography personal and literary by T. A. Post.....359
Post Vincents (Vincennes) 274
Potomac River 268, 588
Pottawatomie Indian Village..... 40
Pottawatomie Indians.....32, 40, 387, 290, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 399, 401, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 415, 417, 418, 554, 556, 558.
Pottawatomie Indians, Number of Warriors and Souls in 1815..553
Pottawatomie Indians, Treaty with the United States.....558
Potts (Captain), Thomas, War of the Revolution 288
Powell, Jane E., wife of William Brown Peake 124
Footnote 124
Powers, Henry, early settler of Rock Island County.....305
Powers (Captain), Jacob, War of the Revolution 440
Powers, John Carroll, History of Sangamon County, Illinois, Footnote 129
Prairie Chickens 450
Prairie College School, south of Elkhart, Illinois 622

Prairie Creek 67
Prairie Creek School, Logan County, Illinois 622
Prairie du Chien .....383, 385, 396, 397, 398, 401, 402, 403, 404, 406, 551, 553.
Prairie du Chien, Indian Treaty 383, 385, 396, 407
Prairie du Chien, Schoolcraft's account of the Treaty at, August 19, 1825 397,-407
Prairie du Chien. Treaty with the Indians at, August 19, 1825 396-401
Prairie du Chien. Treaty with the Indians at, July 29, 1829.... 401-407
Prairie du Chien. Indian Treaty of July 29, 1829, Caleb Atwater's account of.....403-407
Prairie du Chien. Treaty of July 29, 1829. Land parceled out to favored individuals..... .....402, 403
Prairie du Rocher 52, 296
Prairie du Rocher, Barbau, Jean Baptiste, Sr. Commandant at.... 52
Prairies of Illinois.....28, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 58, 61, 63, 68, 198, 404, 409, 413, 416, 418, 454, 460, 486, 487. Footnote 123
"Prairie Schooner".....492
Pratt & Company. Wholesale Hardware firm, Buffalo, New York 607
Pratt Family. Nauvoo, Illinois....284
Prentiss, Noble L. Fountain Green, Article on a home coming in 57-64
Presbyterian Church....111, 200, 212, 359, 450, 602, 612.
Presbyterian Church, Brighton, Illinois 602
Presbyterian Church, Carmi, Illinois 612
Presbyterian Church. Charleston's First Presbyterian Church, Illinois 318
Presbyterian Church, Chicago, Second Presbyterian Church, 448, 450.
Presbyterian Church, Elmwood, Illinois 111
Presbyterian Church. Illinois Presbyteries, History of Alton and Kaskaskia Presbyteries....357
Presbyterian Church. Lewistown, Illinois 103, 111
Presbyterian Church. Mattoon Illinois, Broadway Presbyterian Church 323
Presbyterian Church (First). Springfield, Illinois.....614
Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Illinois. Second Presbyterian Church Bulletins.....359
Presbyterian Church. Vandalia Presbyterian Church, Bell at Vandalia and its donor.....466-468
Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Allegheny, Pa.....221
Prescott, William H. Historian, Portrait of by Healy, reference 473
Preston, Randolph County, Illinois. U. P. Cemetery in..... 48
Preston, (Mrs.) Leonore 517
Preston, William P.....347
Price, Franklin 364
Price, (Captain) John. War of the Revolution 445
Pride, Job. Footnote 126
Pride, Lucy, Peake 115
Pride, Rachael. Footnote 126
Pride, William T..... 127
Footnote 126
Prime, John. (See also Primm). Revolutionary soldier 291
Primm, John, Revolutionary soldier 291
Prince, Ezra M. First Secretary of the McLean County Historical Society 169
Prince William County, Virginia, ...114, 117
Princeton, Ill. 26, 284, 358
Prior, Joseph. Early printer in Decatur, Illinois.....144
Prior, Joseph. Member of the first post, G. A. R., in Illinois..148
Prisons. Illinois Territory, Act of July 22, 1809, in reference.....546
Prisons. Indiana Territory, Act of September 17, 1807, in reference to 546
Prisons. Northwest Territory, Acts of 1792 and December 19, 1799, in reference to prisons....546
Pruen, (Rev.) J. W.....111, 112
Prussia, Country of....10, 11, 12, 161
Prussia. Judd, Norman B., appointed Minister to Prussia by President Lincoln.....561
Proclamation. (Governor) Edward F. Dunne, Proclamation issued by, Semi-centennial of

the death of Abraham Lincoln, ... 167-168
Proctor, (Doctor) Daniel. Early settler of McLean County.....461
Proctor Hospital, Peoria, Ill.....198
Proctor, Little Page. Revolutionary record 54
Proctor, Nicholas. Revolutionary soldier 54
Prohibition Party 92, 93, 99
Proposed Convention of 1824, State of Illinois, reference..... 24
Pro-Slavery Party, State of Illinois 24
Prospect Hill, New Haven, Connecticut 456
Pugh, I. C. Member of the first Post, G. A. R. in Ill.....148
Pulaski, Illinois. Methodist Episcopal Church, Records of, from 1835 to 1841, by R. W. Foster, ... 132-136
Pulaski, Illinois. Seminary of learning in, early movement toward, by the M. E. Church....135
Pulaski's Loyal Legion. War of the Revolution 289
Pulliam, John. Revolutionary soldier 291
Purdy, William 584, 585
Pure Food Inspection and Laws in Illinois as a County of Virginia 535
Puritan Patriots 284
Puritans 284, 489
Purple, Joseph. Lawyer of Illinois 26
Putnam, Connecticut 174, 177
Putnam County, Illinois 498
Putnam, G. P. & Sons. Publishers, New York. Footnote.....253
Putnam, (Miss) Ruth 356
Putnam Station. Twelve miles below Philadelphia 446

Q.

Quaife, Milo Milton, Ph. D. Chicago and the Old Northwest, 1673,-1835, quoted.....392, 418, 550
Quakers. Territories levy a tax on Quakers 547
Quarter House. War of the Revolution, skirmish at, reference..446
Quayle, (Rev.) William A. Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church 597
Quebec, Act of 1774 269
Quebec, Canada, 48, 49, 268, 269, 504
Queen of Roumania (Carmen Sylva), Portrait of, by Healy, reference 473
Queen Victoria 472
Quincy, Illinois.....57, 139, 294, 295, 560, 591.
Footnote 130
Quincy, Illinois. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad.....484

R

Raccoon Creek 32
Railroads. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 345
Railroads. "Cairo Short Line"....196
Railroads. Chicago & Alton R. R. 28, 345, 435
Railroads. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....484
Railroads. Chicago & Northwestern R. R. .....364, 365, 366, 367, 621.
Railroads. Chicago, St. Paul & Minneapolis, R. R. 364
Railroads. Fulton, Illinois, Narrow Gauge, Railway..... 97
Railroads. Hodder, Frank E. The Relation of Illinois Railroads to the Passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Act. Address. Reference.....162, 340
Railroads. Illinois Central R. R. 345, 366, 427, 450, 452
Railroads. Illinois. Relation of Illinois Railroads to the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Act. Address by Frank E. Hodder 162, 340
Railroads. Michigan Central Railroad 240
Railroads. Ohio & Mississippi R. R. 435
Railroads. St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute, R. R.....196
Railroads. Terre Haute & Alton R. R.....435
Railroads. Toledo, Peoria & Western R. R.....197
Railroads. Trans - Continental (First) reference 356
Railroads. Wabash R. R.....266, 344, 345, 346.
Railroads. Wabash Railroad Freight Depot formerly Great Western Depot, Lincoln marker placed at 344-346

"Rail Splitter.' Abraham Lincoln named at the Republican State Convention at Decatur in 1860 358
Rails Brought into the Republican Convention of 1860, held at Decatur, Ill....151, 152
Raines, ———. Early Settler of Vermilion County, Ill. Rainesville named after 43
Rainesville, Vermilion County, Ill. 43
Ralls, Rawleigh. Revolutionary soldier 50
Rall's Ridge, Randolph County, Ill. 50
Ralston, (Judge) James H....56, 57
Rambler in North America, by Charles J. Latrobe, quoted....408
Rammelkamp, Charles H....6, 207, 377, 530.
Ramsey, (Col.) ——— war of the Revolution 442
Ramsour's Mill, battle of, war of the Revolution 288
Rand, McNally & Co., Pubs., Chicago 357
Randelman, Martin, Revolutionary soldier 291
Randolph County, Ill....46, 50. 51, 288, 542.
Randolph County, Ill. Central Randolph County 50
Randolph County, Ill., Evansville Township 49
Randolph County, Ill. Harmon Settlement 49
Randolph County, Ill.,Hull Graveyard 51
Randolph County, Ill. Little Plum Creek in Evansville Township, Randolph County, Ill. 49
Randolph County, Ill., Rall's Ridge 50
Randolph County, Ill. Revolutionary soldiers buried in....46-52, 288.
Randolph County, Ill. Steeleville, Randolph County, Ill.... 51
Rankin, Albert 614
Rankin, Fred N....614
Rankin, Henry B. My Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, reference 253
Footnote 253
Rankin, Henry B. The Lincoln Life Mask and How It was made, comments and corrections 249-259
Rankin, Henry B. The First American - Abraham Lincoln. An appeal to the citizens of our State and City 260-267
Rardin, Coles County, Ill....323
Rathbone, Henry R. Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, address on, reference....163, 341
Ravines. Origin of Ravines in the Prairie. By Dr. Amos Sawyer 487-488
Rawlings, (Brig. Gen.) John Aaron. Adjutant General and Chief of Staff of Gen. U. S. Grant. Oil painting of....359
Read, (Judge) ———....223
Reading, Pa. 54
Ready, (Mrs.) Matty 332
Redfield, Joseph B. Biographical sketch 621
Redlands, California 626
Red Men. Fraternal Organization 345
Red Oak, Iowa 312
Red River Campaign. War of the Rebellion 610
Red Sea 59
Red Wood Creek 43
Reece, (Mrs.) Edwin A....346
Reed, (Miss) Birdie Mae 166
Reed, William. First Sheriff of Edgar and Vermilion Counties, Ill. 33
Reed, Thomas B....228
Reed, Thurlow. Letter of Abraham Lincoln to, dated Executive Mansion, Washington, March. 15, 1865 265
Reid, (Col.) George. War of the Revolution 53
Reid, William. Barrister of Glasgow, Scotland 449, 453
Religion. See churches.
Religion. Reynolds, John. Quoted on 73
Remann, (Miss) Josephine E. wife of Albert S. Edwards....619
"Remembered Eyes" poem to Rhoda Bissell by Col. John Hay, reference 188
Reminiscences of Fountain Green, Illinois. By C. C. Tyler 55-64
Reminiscences of a Portrait Painted by George P. A. Healy,

reference 470
Renault Township, Monroe County, Ill. 296
Reni, Guido. Ecce Homo, print from painting of. Reference....470
Renwick, George W.....483
Reorganized Church of Latter Day Saints, does not teach polygamy 287
Reorganized Church of Latter Day Saints. Professor Fred M. Smith, President 286
Republican Party.....61, 62, 63, 78, 81, 150, 186, 226, 233, 240, 255, 310, 314, 436, 448, 491, 501, 560, 574, 578.
Republican Party. Campaign of 1860. Ticket 174
Republican Party. Illinois Republican Convention of 1858, reference 559
Republican Party. Illinois Republican Convention of 1860 at Decatur, Ill. Rails brought into Convention by John Hanks 151-152
Republican Party. Illinois Republican convention of 1860, Decatur, Ill. Tablet marks site..... 150-153
Republican Party. National Republican Convention, Chicago, May 1860, reference 152, 255
Republican Party. "Wide Awakes," political organiza- 1860 .....62, 574,-578
Resaca, Battle of. War of Rebellion 329
Revolutionary patriots 86, 284
Revolutionary soldiers 271
Revolutionary War. See war of the Revolution 519
Revolutionary War in the West. Address by Doctor Otto L. Schmidt, Sept. 3, 1915....500, 502, 503.
Reynolds, E. P. 312
Reynolds, E. P. Early settler of Rock Island County 305
Reynolds, (Governor) John.....69, 70, 73, 76, 78, 185, 430, 431, 432, 433, 435, 538, 541.
Reynolds, (Governor) John. Editor of "The Eagle" (newspaper). 76
Reynolds, (Governor) John. Launches movement for a penitentiary for the State.....541
Reynolds, (Governor) John. "My Own Times." Reference..... 76
Reynolds, (Governor) John. "Old Ranger." 78
Reynolds, (Governor) John. (The) Olive Branch. Political speech 70
Reynolds, (Governor) John. Pioneer History of Illinois..... 76
Reynolds, (Governor) John. Quoted on the Sunday Schools 71
Reynolds, (Governor) John. Religion. John Reynolds quoted- on religion 73
Reynolds, (Governor) John. School advocate. An essay on the human mind and its education. Reviewed by Dr. J. F. Snyder 69-78
Reynolds, (Governor) John. "Sketches," published in 1854.... 76
Reynolds, J. W. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Reynolds, Nazareth. Early settler of Rock Island County.....305
Rhine River. Nuns' bridge on, reference 8
Rhode Island. Little Compton, R. I. 315
Rhode Island, Newport County, R. I. 440
Rhodes, Jonathan. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Rice, ————. Half breed interpreter at the Indian Treaty at Chicago. 1833. 415
Rice, G. W. Early mail carrier in Illinois 66-67
Rice Lake Region of Lac du Flambeau 399
Rice, Thomas 135
Rich, E. E. 344
Richard, Joseph. French inhabitant of Kaskaskia, loyal to the American cause, War of the Revolution 52
Richards, W. P. 349
Richards, ——, early postmaster in Illinois 67
Richardson, ———, early postmaster in Illinois 66
Richardson, James D. Messages and papers of the Presidents. Vol. I. quoted. Footnote.....553
Richardson, (Gen). William A. 57, 244

Richardson, (Gen). William A. Lincoln's tribute to Gen William A. Richardson 244
Richie (Mrs.) Benjamin Canady..626
Richie, (Mrs.) Mary C. Leaverton. Sarah M. Leaverton McGuire. Biographical sketch 624-626
Richie (Capt.) Matthew. War of the Revolution 298
Richland Creek. North of Belleville, St. Clair County, Ill.....291
Richland, Ill. Footnote 119
Richmond, Abigail, wife of Captain Peter Pitts 315
Richmond, (Judge) Elijah D. 223
Richmond, (Rev.) John P. Pioneer preacher M. E. Church in Illinois 133
Richmond, Va. 359, 504, 602
Richmond, (Va.) Enquirer 1850 602
Richmond, Va. Richmond College Historical Papers 359
Riddle, (Capt.) Cornelius, war of the Revolution 54
Ridge Farm, Vermilion County, Illinois. 32
Ridge Prairie, St. Clair County, Ill. 290
Ridgely National Bank, Springfield, Ill. 174
Ridgely, William, Stump-tail currency, rise and fall of, article on, reference 174
Ridley, (Capt.)B. L. 327, 329, 333
Riebsame, C. Member of the first post, Grand Army of the Republic in Illinois 148
Rifle, Axe and Saddle Bags and other lectures, by William Henry Milburn 358
Riggs Family 468
Riggs, George W. 468
Riggs, Hosea. Revolutionary soldier 291, 292
Riggs, Illinois. Biographical sketch 467, 468
Riggs, Illinois. Presbyterian Church, Vandalia, gift of bell by Romulus Riggs in name of his daughter, Illinois Riggs 466-68
Riggs, Romulus 466,467
Riggs, Romulus. Presbyterian church bell at Vandalia and its donor, Romulus Riggs.....466-468
"Rise of the Dutch Republic" by John Motley Lothrop, quoted.... 7
Ristine, (Judge) ———of Covington, Indiana 31
Ritney's Building, Alton, Ill. 1840 497
River Forest, Ill. 515, 516, 517
Riverside, Cal.....610
Roads and Bridges. Road laws of 1792 and 1799, reference.....547
Roads. Military roads hewing of, through the forests.....386
Robbins, (General), Walter E 175, 600
Roberts, H. L. Quoted on The Fulton Democrat and its Editor, William T. Davidson..... 108-109
Roberts, John. Revolutionary soldier under Clark 51
Robertson, Alexander M. First Vice-President of the Lincoln Grammar School Association, San Francisco, California.....355
Robertson, James Reed. Petition of the early inhabitants of Kentucky to the General Assembly of Virginia, 1769-1792 174
Robertson, Robert, Member of the first board of trustees of the town of Kaskaskia 543
Robertson, Zachariah, Sr., Revolutionary soldier 447
Robinson, Alexander, Made a Pottowattamie Chief, at Prairie-du-Chien 402, 403
Robinson, Alexander, Receives Cash and annuity from Treaty at Chicago, 1833 417
Robinson, (Captain), Caleb, War of the Revolution 53
Robinson, Charles H. 182
Robinson, Illinois 504
Robinson, (Captain) James, War of the Revolution 299
Robinson, (Mr.)———With John Hanks brings in the Lincoln rails at the Republican State Convention 1860, Decatur, Illinois 152
Rocheblave, Philippe Francois de Rastel Chevalier de. Last British Commandant in the Illinois Country, commandant at Kaskaskia. 270
Rockford, Illinois 190, 356
Rock Island Arsenal 301, 311

Rock Island County, Illinois..307, 310
Rock Island County Agricultural Society organized in 1857 310
Rock Island, Illinois .....74, 149, 162, 301, 304, 305, 309, 311, 340, 365, 406, 551, 598.
Rock Island Illinois. Mills early ones 304, 305, 306, 307
Rock Island Illinois Historical Society 599
Rock Island, Illinois, Old Confederate Prison at Rock Island, Illinois, address by Sherman W. Searle, reference.....162, 340
Rock Island, Illinois. Union (Newspaper) 162, 340
Rock River .....301, 303, 312, 314, 551, 553, 556, 558.
Rock River. Sac Indians of, Treaty not concluded with, until May 13, 1816 558
Rockwoods, Daniel, early postmaster in Illinois 67
Rocky Face. Battle of, War of the Rebellion 329
Roderick family, early settlers of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 42
Roehr, Frank. Guide to the Streets of Chicago 504
Rogers Avenue, Chicago, formerly Indiana Boundary Road..391
Rogers, H. S. 176
Rogers, John, Secretary Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Association, Kane County, Illinois 343, 344
Rogers, Peter, Revolutionary record 297
Rokker, H. W. & Company. Business firm of Springfield, Illinois 619
Rolfe family, Nauvoo, Illinois.....384
Rollins History, reference 455
Rolph, James, Jr., Mayor of San Francisco 166, 352
Roman Catholic Religion, see Catholic church 62
Roman Helmet 399
Rome, Italy 243, 247, 473
Rood's. Business firm, New Haven 456
Roosevelt, Theodore 93, 389
Roosevelt, Theodore. Winning of the West, reference 389
Root, ———Interests himself in behalf of the escaped slave by the name of Jim Gray 25
Root, John 173
Rosecrans, (General) William Starke, War of the Rebellion 486
Rose Hill Cemetery, Oak Park Illinois 368
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. 602
Ross, Thompson, early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois..... 41
Rossville, (Vermilion County) Illinois 44
Roumania, King and Queen of Roumanit, portraits of, by Healy, reference 473
Routh, J. W. Member of the first post, Grand Army of the Republic in Illinois 148
Rowan County, North Carolina.... ..... 299, 359
Rowe, (Mrs.) Caro 517
Rowell, Chester H. 352
Rowland, John R. William Taylor Davidson, Biographical sketch 85-113
Royal Historical Society Transactions 603
Royal (Rev). William. Pioneer preacher, M. E. Church in Illinois 136
Rushville, Illinois.....57, 132, 174, 441.
Footnote 120
Russel, Andrew 6, 161, 207, 339 377, 497, 527, 529, 597
Russel, Stewart 345, 346
Russell, (Prof.) John 69
Rutherford, (General), Griffith, War of the Revolution.....299
Rutherford, Larkin, Revolutionary soldier, served under George Rogers Clark 292
Rutland Township,Kane County, Illinois. Number of soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion 486
Rutlidge, (Rev.) Mentioned in Peake dairy 130
Ryan, James. Revolutionary record 299
Ryan, (Rev.) John H. 23, 65, 498
Ryan, (Rev.) John H. An old time Postal Distribution in Illinois 65-68

Ryan, (Rev.) John H., Hossack, John A. Chapter from the History of the Underground Railroad in Illinois. A sketch of sturdy Abolitionist, John Hossack 23-30
Rye, (Governor) Thomas C. Address of, on accepting the return of the Eighteenth Regimental Flag of Tennessee by the State of Illinois.....330
Rye, (Governor) Thomas C. Governor of the State of Tennessee 330

S.

Sabona (or Shabbona) Ottawa Indian Chief. See Shabbona 340
Sac Indians 74, 389, 390, 396,
Sauk 399, 404, 405, 551, 556, 558.
Footnotes 390, 551
Sac Indians. Armstrong,
Sauks Perry A. Sacks and the Black Hawk War 390
Footnote 390
Sac Indians. Crawford, William H. Secretary of War locates the villages of the Sac and Fox Indians 551
Sac Indians. Marston, (Major) Morrell, quoted on the Sac Indians 551
Sac Indians, number of warriors and souls in 1815 553
Sac Indians residing on the Missouri River 558
Sac Indians of the Rock River, treaty not concluded with until May 13, 1816 558
Sac Indians, treaty with the United States proclaimed Dec. 30, 1816. Footnote 558
Sac Indians. Treaty between the United States and the Sac and Fox Indians.....389, 390
Footnote 551
Sacramento, Cal. 173
Sackett Burying Ground, south of Salisbury, Ill. Footnote.....119
Saddle & Cycle Club, Chicago.....458
Sage, Russel. Russell Sage Foundation, New York 176, 177
Saint Albans, Hancock County, Ill. 58
St. Albans, Vermont. Messenger Co., Publishers 602
St. Anthony Falls at Minneapolis, Minn. 300, 301, 311
St. Anthony, Minn. 311
St. Barbara, Cloister of, at Leyden, Holland 8
St. Charles Hotel, Cairo (now the Holliday Hotel) 420
St. Charles, Ill. 480, 484, 486
St. Charles, Ill. Rendezvous for troops, War of the Rebellion 480, 486
St. Charles Township, Kane County, Ill. Number of soldiers from, in War of the Rebellion 486
St. Charles, (Mo). Advertiser, newspaper, 1846.....602
St. Clair, (Gen.) Arthur, governor of the Northwest Territory.....49, 274, 291, 386, 536, 538
St. Clair County, Ill.....69, 173, 186, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 430, 431, 436.
St. Clair County, Ill. Freeburg, St. Clair County, Ill. 289
St. Clair County, Ill. French inhabitants of, render service to George Rogers Clark.....292, 293
St. Clair County. O'Fallon, St. Clair County, Ill. 290
St. Clair County, Ill. Revolutionary soldiers buried in St. Clair County 288-293
St. Clair County, Ill. Ridge Prairie 290
St. Clair County, Ill. Shiloh Precinct 288
St. Clair County, Ill. Summerfield, St. Clair County, Ill.....291
St. Croix River 274, 279, 398
St. John's Episcopal Church, Decatur, Ill. 150
St. Joseph, Ill. Old tavern in, where Lincoln used to stop while travelling on the circuit 176
St. Joseph, Michigan 289
St. Lawrence River 272
St. Louis, Mo. .....57, 86, 137, 175, 190, 191, 196, 270, 291, 307, 363, 366, 389, 390, 400, 425, 434, 435, 437, 438, 486, 487, 554, 588, 602, 615.
St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R. (Cairo Short Line).....196
St. Louis, Mo. Globe-Democrat. Newspaper 57

St. Louis, Mo. Indian Treaties at St. Louis, Mo.....389, 390, 391
Footnote 558
St. Louis, Mo. Indian Treaty at August 24, 1816 .....390, 391
St. Louis, Mo. Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904....175, 615
St. Louis, Mo. Louisiana Purchase Medal 175
St. Louis, Mo. Medical University 366
St. Louis, Mo. Mount St. Rose Hospital 363
St. Louis, Mo. Presbyterian, 1851. Newspaper 602
St. Louis, Mo. Weekly Gazette 1845, newspaper 602
Saint Mary's, Hancock County, Ill. 55, 58
St. Mary's, Michigan 395
St. Nicholas Hotel, Springfield, Ill. 247
St. Paul, Minn. 358, 597
St. Peter's Cathedral in the old city of Leyden, Holland 7
St. Peter's River, Sioux Indians of, sign treaty of peace. Footnote 558
St. Phillippe. Piere Giradot made commandant at 295
Salines on the Vermilion River.... 34
Salisbury, Catherine Smith. Sister of the Mormon prophet, Joseph Smith 287
Salisbury, D. C. Corporal Company C, Sixteenth Illinois Regiment, War of the Rebellion....286
Salisbury Family, Nauvoo, Ill.....284
Salisbury, Herbert Spencer. Lawrence Y. Sherman's letter of commendation of the historical writings of Herbert Spencer Salisbury 281
Salisbury, Herbert Spencer. The Mormon War in Hancock County 281-287
Salisbury, Sangamon County. Ill. 115, 116, 123, 176
Footnote 119
Salisbury, Sangamon County, Ill. Sackett Burying Ground near. Footnote 119
Salisbury, N. C. 359
Salt Creek, Ill. Footnote 123
Salt Fork Timber, Vermilion County, Ill. 43
Salt Lake City, Utah.....56, 181, 182, 183.
Salt Lake City, Utah. Brigham Young, leader of the Mormons, to, in 1846 56
Salt Works in Vermilion County, Ill. 39, 40
Salzenstein, (Mrs.) Moses.....163
Saltzgaber, G. M. Letter to H. F. Crookes concerning Revolutionary record of John Peake, dated Washington, D. C., May 13, 1915 116-117
San Antonio, Texas. Defense of the Alamo, death of heroes.....480
Sanderson, Henry R. Lumber merchant of Galesburg, Ill., 1858, entertains Lincoln at the time of Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Galesburg 562
Sandham, William R. Letter of A. L. Bowen to, dated Springfield, Sept. 11, 1915.....477
Sandham, William R. Letter of Dr. George A. Zeller to, dated Springfield, Ill., Sept. 9, 1915 476-477
San Diego, Cal. 617
Sandusky family, early settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 37
Sandusky, Ohio 48
Sanford's American History Maps 280
San Francisco, Cal.....164, 173, 174, 350, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358, 599, 600, 610.
San Francisco, Cal. Lincoln exhibit returned from, placed on exhibition at Chicago.....599-600
San Francisco, Cal. Panama-Pacific International Exposition 1915 .....164-167, 599, 615
Sangamon County, Ill.....117, 118 181, 182, 265, 499, 513, 514, 582, 615, 625.
Footnotes .....120, 121, 125, 129, 130.
Sangamon County Ill. Board of Supervisors 345
Sangamon County, Ill. Court House 575
Sangamon County, Ill. Court House (Formerly State Capitol) 265
Sangamon County, Ill. German Prairie. Footnote 129
Sangamon County, Ill. Pleasant Plains 181

Sangamon County, Ill. Power's History of Sangamon County, Ill. Footnote 129
Sangamon River 44, 152
Santa Fe, N. M.....356
Santa Rosa, Cal. 357
Saratoga, Battle of, War of the Revolution 269, 291, 441
Saratoga. Name suggested in the division of land into ten states. Jefferson's report 1784, reference 273
Sauks and the Black Hawk War. By Perry A. Armstrong, reference 390
Footnote 390
Sault Ste. Marie 399
Saunders, Gunnell 129, 130
Saunders, Gunnell, biographical sketch. Footnote 129
Saucier, Jean Bte. Military engineer, planned Fort Chartres 293
Saucier, Jean Bte. (second) one of the first judges in Cahokia 293
Sauganash Hotel, Chicago 453
Saunders, Louis 309
Saunders, Margaret, wife of William L. Fowkes. Footnote 129
Saw Mill, early one in Rock Island Co. 304, 305
Sawyer, (Dr.) Amos. The Origin of the Ravines in the Prairies 487-488
Sawyer, John York. Publisher of the Illinois Advocate and State Register, 1833, Vandalia, Illinois 176
Scammon, McCagg & Fuller, law firm, Chicago 456
Scates, (Judge) Walter B.....427
Schanck, (Capt.) Cornelius, War of the Revolution 445
Schenectady County, N. Y.....294
Schenectady, N. Y. Union College 621
Schmidt, (Dr.) Otto L. President of the Illinois State Historical Society.....6, 207, 339, 377, 529.
Schmidt, (Dr.) Otto L. The Revolutionary War in the West. Address at the dedication of memorial to Revolutionary soldiers buried in Vermilion County, at Danville, Ill., Sept. 3, 1915, reference.....444, 500, 503
Scholz, (Prof.) R. F. 356
Schoolcraft County, Mich.....277
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Account of the Treaty at Prairie du Chien 397-407
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Indian Agent at the Sault.....397
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Narrative of an Expedition, quoted. Footnote 551
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Quoted on the Sac and Fox Indians 551
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Tales and Legends, reference.....379
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes, quoted 397
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Travels in the Central Part of the Mississippi Valley, quoted. 391, 392, 393, 394
Schutz, (Rev.) Edward 516
Scioto River 301, 302
Scioto Valley, Ohio 301
Scofield, (Judge) Charles J. Member Fort Edwards Monument Association.....139, 140
Scotch and English Coats of Arm inherited by Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet.....282
Scotch-Irish Race 60, 212
Scotland 25, 296, 449
Scotland. Glasgow, Scotland.... .....296. 449
Scott County, Ill. McAleb's Graveyard in Scott County.....442
Scott County, Ill. Revolutionary Soldiers buried in 442-443
Scott County, Iowa. 307, 309
Scott County, Iowa Fair.....307, 309
Scott County, Iowa. Iowa Territory 306
Scott, Cynthia A. 513
Scott, Dallas. Father of Francis Marion Scott 513
Scott, Dred. Dred Scott Case, reference 30
Scott, Francis Marion. Biographical sketch 513-514
Scott, Franklin William....369, 520, 627.
Scott, Owen. Address at dedication of tablet marking the spot where the Illinois State Republican Convention of 1860 was held at Decatur, Ill.....150
Scott, (Gen.) Winfield 74

Scripps Family. Compiled by James M. Scripps 176
Scripps, James M. Compiler of the Scripps Family History.....176
Scroggin, John. John Scroggin School, Logan County, Ill.....622
Scudder, (Capt.) John, War of the Revolution 53
Schuyler County, Ill. 57, 440, 441
Schuyler County, Ill. Revolutionary soldiers buried in Schuyler County, Ill. 440-441
Searle, Sherman W. Editor Rock Island Union, Rock Island, Ill. 340
Searle, Sherman W. The Old Confederate Prison at Rock Island, Ill., address, reference 162, 340
Sares | Richard. See Sears, Sears | 314
Sears Brothers. Came from England and settled in Massachusetts 301
Sears, David. Article on David Benton Sears, pioneer in development of the water power of the Mississippi river....300, 315
Sears, Chauncey 301
Sears, David Benton .....300, 301, 304, 306, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 315.
Sears, David Benton. Born at Lima, N. Y. April 1, 1804, died at Sears, Ill., Jan. 22, 1884.....314
Sears. David Benton. David B. Sears, pioneer in the development of the water power of the Mississippi river. Compiled mainly from data supplied by his son, David Sears, of Sears, Ill. 300-315
Sears, David Benton. Appointed by the Surveyor-General of Iowa to run a boundary line between the State of Iowa and Territory of Minnesota.....309
Sears, David Benton. Begins the construction of the dam between the Illinois main shore and the North Shore of Rock Island, 1838 304
Sears, David Benton. Biographical sketch 301 314
Sears, David Benton. Business ventures 304-313
Sears. David Benton. Early ferries across the Mississippi and Rock Rivers maintained by David B. Sears. 309
Sears, David Benton. Early home of in Rock Island County described 304
Sears, David Benton. Enlists in the Twenty-seventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry 311
Sears, David Benton. First postmaster of Moline, Ill.....306
Sears, David Benton. Home of on Mount Lookout 313
Sears, David Benton. Political affiliations 310
Sears, David Benton. Religious denominations identified with 310
Sears, David Benton. William Jackson's Tribute to David B. Sears 313
Sears, David Benton, with others laid out the town of Moline, Ill. 306
Sears, Dorothy 314
Sears Family 301, 302, 314
Sears Family Genealogy.....314
Sears, Illinois 300,301, 312, 314
Sears, Ill. Flour mill and dam built at, by David B. Sears and sons 312
Sears, Joseph .....301, 302, 302, 314, 315.
Sears, Joseph. Death of, at Shawneetown, Ill., 1828.....303
Sears, Joseph. Father of David Benton Sears 301, 314
Sears, Joseph. Removes to Shawneetown, Ill., about 1816. 302
Sears, Joshua 314
Sears, (Capt.) Paul 314
Sears, Paul (Second) 314
Sears, Rebecca 301, 302
Sears,) Richard 314
Sares,)
Sears, Simeon 314
Seeley, (Col.) Sylvanus, War of the Revolution 53
Selma, Ala. 426
Semple, James. Member of the Tenth General Assembly of Illinois, 1836-1838 429
Semple, James. United States Senator from Illinois 57
Seneca Indians 554

Seward, William H. .....241, 473, 556, 567.
Seward, William H. Candidate for the presidency of the United States, 1860.....566
Seward, William H. Lincoln tenders him the portfolio of Department of State 567
Seward, William H. Passes through Springfield on a speaking tour. Mr. Lincoln calls on in train at station 567
Seward, William H. Portrait of by Healy, reference 473
Sexton, (Capt.) Samuel. War of the Revolution 53
Seybok, Robert. Revolutionary soldier under Clark 50
Sexton, (Mrs.) Augusta. Department President of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic of Illinois 149
Shabbona,) Ottawa Chief.....162,
Shab-eh-nay) 240, 403.
Shabona,)
Shakerag District School, Jersey County, Ill.....190, 191
Shakespeare, William 80
Shanahan, David E. Speaker of the House of Representatives, State of Illinois 352
Sharpsburg, Md. 588
Shaw, (Capt.) Daniel,War of the Revolution 311
Shaw, Henry. Partner of David B. Sears in saw mill and furniture factory 311
Shaw, Samuel. Revolutionary record 294
Shawanee,)
Shawanoe,) Indians.....34, 387, 554
Shawneetown, Ill. .....302, 303, 309, 610.
Footnote 130
Shecott, Zachary, See Cicott..... 34
Shedden, James 344
Shelby, (Col.) Isaac. War of the Revolution 299
Shelby, Rezin. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 38
Shelbyville, Ill. 288
Shellhammer, Charles. Early settler of Rock Island County, Ill. 305
Shenandoah Valley 426
Shepardson, Francis W. Lincoln address 175
Shepherd, Charles. Revolutionary record 294
Shepherdstown, Va. (Now West Virginia) 588
Sheridan, (Gen.) Phil. Portrait of by Healy 473
Sherman Family, Nauvoo, Ill. 284
Sherman, George D.....344
Sherman House, Chicago 455
Sherman, Lawrence Y.....139, 281, 346, 527, 597.
Sherman, Lawrence Y. Letter of commendation of the historical writings of Herbert Spencer Salisbury 281
Sherman, Lawrence Y. Makes dedicatory address at Fort Edwards monument, Warsaw, Ill. 139
Sherman, Lawrence Y. United States Senator from Illinois....597
Sherman, (Gen.) William Tecumseh. 156, 464, 473, 474, 476
Sherman, (Gen.) William Tecumseh. Portrait by Healy, ... 473
Sherman, (Gen.) William Tecumseh. Healy portrait in Newberry Library, Chicago 476
Shields, James.....185, 186, 431, 432, 435.
Shields, James. Auditor of the State of Illinois 1841.....431
Shields, James. Challenges Lincoln to a duel in 1842.....431
Shields, James. Defeated for Congress in 1843 by Robert Smith 431-32
Shiloh. Battle of, War of the Rebellion 335
Shiloh Precinct, St. Clair County, Ill. 288
Shipman, (Macoupin), Ill.....575, 578
Shoal Creek. Early saw mill on, built by Fogoeman.....583
Shuman, Andrew. Editor Chicago Journal, 1862.....491
Shuman, Andrew. Letter of, to James H. Doolittle, dated Chicago, Aug. 13, 1862.....491
Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill. 195, 616
Sibley, B. F. Member of the first Post Grand Army of the Republic in Illinois 148
Sibley, Soloman. Treaty with the Indians, 1821 391
Sickel, Frederick W.....176

Simmons, ———, of McLean County, among the Forty-niners to California 464
Simmons, ———, a South Carolinian, early settler of Mount Hope Township, McLean County, Ill. 460
Simond, (Col) ———, War of the Revolution 443
Simonson, (Rev.) George Howk 501, 502
Simpson, (Miss) Mary E. Wife of Charles S. Chrisman 171
Sinnissippi Farm. Home of Frank O. Lowden.....493
Sinsabaugh, (Miss) Georgia 316
Sioux Indians 390, 400, 404
Footnote 558
Sioux Indians of the Lakes and Sioux Indians of the River St. Peters. Sign treaties for peace. Footnote 558
Sisson, (Mrs.) ———(Mary H. Willcox) 200
Sixty long years 1855-1915. Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co. 357
Sketches. Reynolds, John Reynolds' Sketches 76
Slade, Charles 430
Slaughter, Arthur, signs certificate of character for John Peake, Revolutionary soldier.....118
Slaughter Family. Footnote.....127
Slaughter, Sallie. Footnote.....127
Slaughter, William 127
Slaughter, William. Biographical sketch. Footnote 127
Slavery .....23, 24, 27, 61, 147, 218, 283, 303, 314, 318, 320, 321, 322, 343, 454, 464, 465, 518, 548, 560, 562, 563, 570, 585, 589.
Slavery. Black laws of Indiana and Illinois Territories 548
Slavery. Harris, N. Dwight. Negro Servitude in Illinois, quoted. Footnote 27
Slavery. Illinois. Anti-Slavery party in Illinois..... 24
Slavery. Illinois. Pro-Slavery Party in Illinois 24
Slavery. Illinois. Slavery in Illinois 548
Slavery. Indentured servant system 23, 24
Slavery. Mormons preach against slavery 283
Slavery. Ordinance of 1787 prohibits slavery.....23, 548
Slavery. Ryan, (Rev.) John H. A Chapter from the History of the Underground Railroad in Illinois. A sketch of the sturdy Abolitionist, John Hossack 23-30
Slavery. Underground Railroad, reference 465, 560
Slavery. Underground railroad station at Galesburg, Ill.....560
Small, (Capt.) War of the Revolution 53
Smith, Asa Foster. Lincoln sketches 175
Smith, Asahel. Captain of Minute Men, Lexington Alarm, War of the Revolution 53
Smith, Asahel. Grandfather of Joseph Smith, Mormon Prophet 282
Smith, Charles W. Life and Military Services of Brevet Maj. Gen. Robert S. Foster 505
Smith, Clark M. Room in store building of, in Springfield, Ill., where Lincoln wrote his first inaugural address, should be suitably marked 266
Smith College, Northampton, Mass. 504
Smith, Elijah. Revolutionary soldier under Clark. 50
Smith Family of Topsfield, Mass. 282
Smith, (Mrs.) Frederick 328
Smith, (Prof.) Fred M. Grandson of Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet. 286
Footnote 282
Smith, (Prof.) Fred M. Grandson of Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet. President of the Reorganized Church of Latter Day Saints 286
Smith, (Col.) George. War of the Revolution 289
Smith, George. Member of the Eleventh General Assembly of Illinois, 1838-1840 429
Smith, George D. 498, 499
Smith, George W.....6, 161, 207 339, 377, 497, 527, 529, 597.
Smith, Henry. Revolutionary soldier under Clark 50

Smith, Hyrum. Brother of the Mormon prophet did not teach polygamy 286
Smith, Hyrum. Brother of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet, shot and killed in the Carthage, Ill., jail 55
Smith, James. Founder of Smith's Academy, St. Louis, Mo. 438
Smith,(Capt.) John. Sixth Maryland Regiment. War of the Revolution 51
Smith, (Rev.) John. Biographical sketch. Footnote 121
Smith, John of New Hampshire....428
Smith, Joseph, jr., son of the Mormon prophet Joseph Smith 56, 286
Smith, Joseph, jr., son of Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet, reorganizes church 286
Smith, Joseph. Mormon prophet ....55, 59, 74, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 2[illegible].
Smith, Joseph. Mormon prophet, arraigned before Stephen A. Douglas at Quincy, Ill....285
Smith, Joseph. Mormon prophet, arrested, tried outside of Nauvoo, found not guilty....285
Smith, Joseph. Mormon prophet, Browning, Orville H., Defends Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet 285
Smith, Joseph. Mormon prophet, did not practice nor preach polygamy 285, 286
Smith, Joseph. Mormon prophet, inherits Scotch and English coats of arms 282
Smith, Joseph. Mormon prophet, leads his band of New England patriots to Western Missouri 283
Smith, Joseph. Mormon prophet, Maternal ancestors 282
Smith, Joseph. Mormon prophet, Robert Smith, an English Puritan, his paternal ancestor....281
Smith, Joseph, Mormon prophet, Shot and killed by a mob in Carthage jail, June 27, 1844.... ....55, 284
Smith, Joseph, Mormon prophet, With his followers driven out of Missouri 283
Smith, Joseph G. Grandson of Joseph Smith,Mormon prophet 286
Smith, Joseph P. 327
Smith, L. A. 343
Smith, (Capt.) R. A. Survivor of the first Post Grand Army of the Republic in Illinois 148
Smith, Robert. English Puritan, paternal ancestor of Joseph Smith 281
Smith, (Hon.) Robert. Forgotten Statesmen of Illinois. By W. T. Norton 428-439
Smith, Robert. (Dr.) J. F. Snyder's Description of Robert Smith 437-438
Smith, Robert. Member of the Tenth and Eleventh General Assemblies of the State of Illinois 429
Smith, Robert Bingham. Son of Robert Smith 439
Smith, Samuel 428
Smith, Samuel. Member of the Massachusetts General Court. Great grandfather of Joseph Smith 281
Smith, Sarah Bingham. Daughter of Robert Smith 439
Smith, (Capt.) Sewell W. Promoted to the captaincy on the death of Captain Harvey, war with Mexico 480
Smith, W. B. Brother of Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet. Served in the War of the Rebellion 286
Smith, William Elliott. Presdent of the Illinois Glass Company of Alton, Ill. 438
Smith, (Rev.) William H. Biographical sketch. Footnote 121
Smith,William H., of Alton, Ill.....438
Smith's Academy, St. Louis, Mo...438
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. 504
Snell, (Mrs.) Dora, (Mrs. James C. Snell) 329
Snell, James C. 328, 329
Snively, C. E. Tribute to William Taylor Davidson....106
Snively, Ethan A. William Taylar Davidson—A Tribute.....79-84
Snook, Amos. Early settler of Cahokia Township, Macoupin County, Ill. 583

Snow, George W. 454
Snow, H. O. Principal of the Garden City Institute, Chicago.....456
Snow, Marcus. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill.....35, 40
Snyder, Adam W. 430
Snyder, (Dr.) John F.....69, 358, 431, 437.
Snyder, (Dr.) John F. Description of Robert Smith 437, 438
Snyder, (Dr.) John F. Quoted on Robert Smith's candidacy for Congress in 1843 431
Snyder, (Dr.) John F. Review of the School Advocate. An essay on the human mind and its education by John Reynolds 69-78
Society of Colonial Wars.....173
Socrates. Grecian Philosopher.....75
Soldiers' and Sailors' Reunion Association of Southern Illinois 426
Soldiers' Home, Danville, Ill. 444, 501, 502, 503
Soldiers' Monument, Oregon, Ogle County, Ill. Plans for....601
Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in Illinois. List compiled by Mrs. Edwin S. Walker. .....46-54, 288-299, 440-447.
"Something of Men I Have Known." By Adlai E. Stevenson, reference 219, 234, 235
Songer Family. Early settlers of Vermilion County, Ill..... 40
Sonora, Hancock County, Ill..... 58
Sons of the American Revolution 286, 614, 616
Footnote 282
Sons of the American Revolution. Records. Footnote 282
Sons of Veterans. Address on, by Frank W. Joslyn, reference 344
South Carolina State.....49, 50, 86, 288, 289, 291, 293, 441, 442, 446.
South Carolina State. Charleston, S. C. 441
South Dakota State.....144, 149
South Dakota State. Cyrus Fox, Department Commander of the Grand Army of the Republic 149
South Sea 271
Southern Flag. Poem, reference 328
Sowers,(Miss) Josephine 344
South Union, Logan County, Ky. 116
Spain. Country 63, 335, 356
Spalding, Coit 344
Spanish Race 8, 9, 272
Spanish War Veterans. Address on by Capt. A. G. Sylvester, reference 344
Sparks, Edwin Erle.....369, 520, 627
Sparta, Randolph County, Ill..... 48
Speer, (Mrs.) Eliza. Daughter of Henry Martin, an early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 36
Spencer, Franklin F. Member of the wholesale hardware firm of Hibbard, Spencer & Bartlett Co., Chicago, Ill.....607
Spencer Family 282
Spencer, John W. Early settler of Rock Island County, Ill.....305
Spencer, John W. With others laid out the town of Moline, Ill. 306
Spingy, Elizabeth J. Illinois Legislature grants divorce. Session Laws 1818.....541
Spingy, James. Divorce granted Elizabeth Spingy. Session Laws 1818 541
Spokane, Washington 517
Spotswood, (Col.) Alexander. War of the Revolution 298
Spottsylvania County, Va.....115
Spring Creek, Sangamon Co., Ill. Footnote 120
Springer Family 86
Springer, (Rev.) Levi 123
Springer, (Rev.) Levi. Biographical sketch. Footnote 123
Springer, Sarah Ann.....79, 86
Springer, Sarah Ann. Biography 86
Spoon, (Capt.)———. War of the Revolution 54
Spoon River (River Mequeen) 105, 106
Spoon River Valley 97
Springfield, Illinois.....6, 57, 107, 116, 123, 125, 129, 130, 139, 145, 148, 174, 175, 176, 177, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 196, 207, 238, 239, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 254, 256, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 332, 333, 339, 341, 344, 345, 346, 358, 369, 370, 377, 427, 476, 477, 481, 483, 497, 499, 527, 562, 563, 565, 575, 577, 578, 597, 598,

614, 616, 618, 619, 624, 625, 627, 628.
Footnotes 119, 121, 126, 129
Springfield, (Ill.) Art Club 345
Springfield, Ill. Carpenters' Union 345
Springfield, Ill. Chenery House....245
Springfield, Ill. Commercial Association gives banquet on Illinois Day, Dec. 3, 1915.....598
Springfield, Ill. Concordia College 345
Springfield, Ill. Daughters of the American Revolution.....176, 344, 345, 346.
Footnote 266
Springfield, Ill. Daughter of the American Revolution unveil marker in commemoration of Lincoln's farewell address to the citizens of Springfield.....266, 344-346.
Springfield, Ill. Early trail from Alton to Springfield, Ill.....584
Springfield, Ill. Eastern Star Order 345
Springfield, Ill. Education, Public and Parochial Schools, Lutheran Schools 345
Springfield, Ill. Executive Mansion 185, 597
Springfield, Ill. Knights of Columbus. 345
Springfield, Ill. Knights of Pythias 345
Springfield, Ill. Lincoln's Birthday Celebration, Feb. 12, 1916, plans 597
Springfield, Ill. Lincoln's Farewell Address to the Citizens of Springfield. Marker unveiled to mark spot where address was made Feb. 11, 1861.....344-346
Footnote 266
Springfield, Ill. Oak Ridge Cemetery 614, 620, 626
Footnote 126
Springfield, Ill. Odd Fellows.....345
Springfield, Ill. Painters' Union..345
Springfield, Ill. Political rally in 1860, description, etc.....574-78
Springfield, Ill. Public and Parochial Schools, Lutheran schools 345
Springfield, Ill. Rebekah Lodge....345
Springfield, Ill. Red Men's Organization 345
Springfield, Ill. Ridgely National Bank 174
Springfield, Ill. St. Nicholas Hotel 247, 598
Springfield, Ill. Sangamon County Board of Supervisors 345
Springfield, Ill. Seward, William H., passed through Springfield on speaking tour. Mr. Lincoln calls on in railway car....567
Springfield, Ill. Soldiers' Aid Society 345
Springfield, Ill. Survey. Care of Mental defectives 176
Springfield, Ill. Survey. Housing 177
Springfield, Ill. Survey. Recreation in Springfield 177
Springfield, Ill. Tablet marks site of old Western Station, where Lincoln made his farewell address to the citizens of Springfield, Feb. 11, 1861. 344-346
Footnote 266
Springfield, Ill. Woman's Christian Temperance Union.....345
Springfield, Ill. Woman's Relief Corps 345
Springfield, Ill. Young Women's Christian Association 345
Springfield, Mass. 197
Springhill Cemetery, Danville, Ill. 446
Spring Wells near Detroit. Attempt to have Indian Treaty at Spring Wells 556-557
"Squatter Sovereignty" reference 559
Squire, (Capt.) Elijah, War of the Revolution 53
Stafford County, Va.....114, 291
Stamford, N. Y. 621
Stamm, George. Revolutionary record 51
Stamp, Joseph. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 43
Stanley, Henry. Explorer. Portrait of by Healy 473
Stansfield, (Mrs.) James H. Illinois State President United States Daughters of 1812.....342
"Star Spangled Banner" (song) 144, 153, 346, 501
Stars and Bars. Confederate Flag 335
Stars and Stripes. American Flag 335

Starr, Absolom. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill. 37
Starr, (Dr.) N. 323
State House, Capitol Building, Springfield, Ill. 70
State House, Old Capitol Building, Springfield 265
State Laws. Uniform State Laws, commissioners on, conference..177
Statistical, political and historical account of the United States by D. B. Warden, published Edinburg, 1819, Vol. 3, quoted. Footnote 552
Staunton, Ill. 584
Steamboat Navigation on the Western Rivers of the United States. Article on, by Charles W. Dahlinger 176
Steele, George R.....144, 148
Steele, George R. Member of first post of Grand Army of the Republic in Illinois 144
Steele, (Mrs.) George R.....144
Steele, (Capt.) John, Revolutionary soldier 51
Steeleville, Randolph County, Ill. 51
Stennett, Amos H. 366
Stennett, Grace H. (Mrs. George M. Davidson) 366
Stennett, (Dr.) William H. Auditor of Expenditures of the Chicago & Northwestern and Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha R. R. 364, 366
Stennett, (Dr.) William H. Biographical sketch 364-368
Stennett, (Dr.) William H. Chicago & Northwestern R. R., history of the names of the stations along the line, work of Dr. Stennett 365
Stennett, (Dr.) William H. History of the origin of the place names connected with the Chicago & Northwestern and the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Railway 367
Stennett, (Dr.) William H. Sketch of the Life and Labors of William H. Stennett, By Merton J. Clay 365-368
Stennett, (Dr.) William H. Yesterday and Today. A History of the Origin and Development of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway 366
Stephens & Wood. Sawmill and logging business 311
Stephens, George. Early settler of Moline, Ill. 308, 310
Stephens, Henry Morse. President American Historical Congress 356
Stephenson, (Dr.) Benjamin F. Founder of the order of the Grand Army of the Republic in Illinois 143, 148, 149
Stephenson, Rock Island County, Ill. 304
Stericker, (Mrs.) George F...345, 346
Stevens, Frank E. History of the Black Hawk War, reference....390
Footnotes 390, 557
Stevens, Josias. Member of Indiana Canal Board 538
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, Cook, John W. Life and Labors of Adlai E. Stevenson 162, 209-237, 329, 340, 341,
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Address on Stephen A. Douglas before the Illinois State Historical Society, 1908, reference:.....233
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, appointed by President McKinley on the bimetallic commission to Europe 228, 232
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Ardent admirer of Stephen A. Douglas 220
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Biographical sketch 212-237
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Chicago City Council's Tribute to, ... 273
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Death on June 14, 1914 235
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Early life in Metamora, Ill. 219, 220
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Elected to Congress 225
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Elected to the office of State's Attorney in 1864 220
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. First Assistant Postmaster General Cleveland administration 230
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. First official position, that of master-in-chancery 220
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Hayes-Tilden contest electoral college. General Stevenson quoted.....227

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. James S. Ewing, law partner 222
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Knott, (Hon.) Proctor. Tribute to Hon. Adlai E. Stevenson.....236
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Life at Metamora, Ill. 218-224
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. McLean County Bar Association's Tribute 223, 237
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. McLean County Board of Supervisors' Tribute 237
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Nominated for the vice presidency on the ticket with William Jennings Bryan 232
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. "Something of Men I Have Known." By Adlai E. Stevenson .....219, 220, 234, 235.
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. United States House of Representatives' tribute 236
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. United States Senate, testimonial upon General Stevenson's retirement from the Vice Presidency of the United States.....231-232
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. Vice-President of the United States, Cleveland administration..... .....230, 231
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing. White, Andrew D. quoted on Adlai E. Stevenson 236
Stevenson, (Mrs.) Adlai Ewing 221, 222, 230, 232, 235.
Stevenson, (Mrs.) Adlai Ewing. Death of, December twenty-fifth, 1913.....235
Stevenson, (Miss) Letitia, Daughter of Adlai E. Stevenson 237
Stevenson, Letitia Green, (Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson). Bloomington Chapter, D. A. R. named for 235
Stevenson, Lewis Green. Son of Adlai E. Stevenson. Secretary of State of Illinois.....237
Stevenson, State of Washington. 465
Steward, Lewis. Quoted on ability of Isaac Hibbard, as a mathematician 489
Stewart, (Dr.) E. L. of Carmi, Ill. 610, 611
Stites, (Mrs.) Lucinda 316
Stith, (Capt. ———War of the Revolution 446
Stokes, Malinda, wife of David B. Sears 303
Stokes, Y. 312
Stoneberg, Philip, J. 74, 175
Stone River, Battle of, War of the Rebellion 426
Stony Point. British Fort.....387
Stopplebean, Jacob. Revolutionary record 51
Storey, Wilbur F. Journalist.....108
Stout, James. Connection with the trial of the escaped negro slave, Jim Gray.....27, 28, 29
Stout, James, of Ottawa, Ill. 25
Stout, (Dr.) Joseph, of Ottawa, Ill. 25, 26, 28, 29
Stout, (Mrs.) Sarah Ann. In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Ann Stout, Ninety-two Beautiful Years. By Mrs. W. D. Best.....173
Strahan, David. Revolutionary soldier, pensioned 294
Stratford Hotel, Chicago 449
Stratton Island, Skirmish at, War of the Revolution 446
Stratton, John, early settler in the Wabash Valley 33
Strawberry Fields, skirmish at, War of the Revolution. Reference 446
Strawn, H. J. 171
Strawn, William. Anti-slavery leader in Illinois 28
Strawn. William. His connection with the escape of the negro slave Jim Gray to Canada 28
Streator, Ill. 28, 67, 154, 158
Strong, M D. 135
Stuart, Gilbert Charles. Artist. Born on the shores of the Petaquamscott pond in the Narragansett Country, R. I. Dec. 3, 1755; died Boston, Mass., July 27, 1828.....470
Stuart, Gilbert Charles. Artist, Portrait of General Washington 473
Stuart, James. Virginia artillery, War of the Revolution.....441
Stuart, John T. First law partner of Abraham Lincoln.....263
Suffield County, Conn. 440

Sugar Creek, Ill. 44
Sugar Creek, McLean County, Ill. 461
Sugar Grove Township, Kane County, Ill. Number of soldiers from, in the War of the Rebellion 486
Sullivan, (Gen.) ————. War of the Revolution 441
Sullivan, Ill. 149
Sullivan, (Rev.) J. T.....112, 113
Sully, Thomas, Artist. Born at Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England, June 8, 1783. Died at Philadelphia, Nov. 5, 1872.....471
Summerfield, St. Clair County, Ill. 291
Summers, (Mrs.) A. T. Regent of the Stephen Decatur Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution 150
Summers, Joseph. Revolutionary record 443
Sumner County, Tenn. 442
Sumter, (Col.) Thomas. War of the Revolution 293
Sunberry Township, LaSalle County, Ill. 67
Sunday Schools in an early day in Illinois 135, 136
Supreme Court, State of Illinois 427, 544, 601
Supreme Court, State of Illinois, passes on compensation of legislators 544
Surratt, (Mrs.) Mary E.....499
Surrey County, N. C.....442
Swaim, Sara 500, 503
Swamp Creek, Battle of, War of the Rebellion 329
Swank, David. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill. 37
Swanzy, A.....358
Swedes. American Swedes.....322
Swedish Lutheran Church, Moline, Ill. 303
Sweitzer, Robert M. Cook County Comptroller Report, Dec. 5, 1914 357
Swett, Leonard. Lawyer in Illinois 219, 460
Swisher, ———. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill. 43
Switzer, George. Early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 42
Switzerland 242, 472
Swope, (Col.) Michael. War of the Revolution 445
Sycamore, Ill. 148
Sylva, Carmen, (Queen of Roumania) 473
Sylvania, name suggested in the division of land into ten states. Jefferson's Report, 1784, reference 273
Sylvester, (Capt.) A. G. Spanish War Veterans address on, reference 344

T.

Taft, Lorado, Soldiers' Monument to be erected in Oregon, Illinois, work of 601
Tally, (Rev.) Mentioned in Peake's diary 121
Tama City, Iowa 312
Tamaroa Township, Perry County, Illinois 442
Tamaroi Indians 552
Tampico, Mexico 480
Taney, (Judge) Roger Brooke, Chief Justice of Dred Scott fame 30
Tanihill, (Rev.) Mentioned in Peake's diary 126
Tanner, (Governor) John R..... 19
Tavis, (Colonel) Wiliam Barrett. In the defense of "The Alamo," 1836.....480
Taylor, (Captain) ——. War of the Revolution 53
Taylor, George. Revolutionary record 441
Taylor, (Colonel), Joseph. War of the Revolution 442
Taylor, (Governor) Locke Craige, of North Carolina 175
Taylor, (Reverend) M. S. Pioneer preacher Methodist Episcopal Church in Illinois....133, 134
Taylor, (Rev.) William H. Pioneer preacher Methodist Episcopal Church in Illinois.....134
Taylor, (Major) Zachary..... 140, 141, 142.
Taylor, (Major) Zachary. Builds Fort Edwards, September, 1814; Fort abandoned 1824.....140
Tecumseh, Shawnee Chief..... 74, 389, 390.
Tecumseh, Shawnee Chief Speeches of, best example of Indian oratory 390
Teel, Levi. Experience with the Indians at Kaskaskia..... 48
Teel, Levi. Revolutionary soldier under Clark 48, 51

Teggart, (Prof.) F. J.....356
Teller, Phillip, President of the San Francisco Commercial Club 355
Temperance. Temperance and Legislation, articles on, reference 505
Temperance. William Taylor Davidson, advocate of temperance 81, 90, 91
Temperance. Illinois State Anti-Saloon League 99
Ten-mile Baptist Church near McLeansboro, Illinois 54
Tennant, (Lieutenant) George, War of the Revolution 440
Tennessee River. Aboriginal sites on 503
Tennessee State .....49, 51, 56, 61, 171, 289, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 336, 442, 593.
Tennessee State. Claiborne County, Tennessee 289
Tennessee State. Flag of the Eighteenth Regiment, Tennessee, Description 328, 329
Tennessee State. Illinois returns to the State of Tennessee Flag of the Eighteenth Tennessee Regiment.....327-336
Tennessee State. Lincoln County, Tennessee 442
Tennessee State. Nashville, Tennessee 329, 592
Tennessee State. Sumner County, Tennessee 442
Tennessee State. Washington County, Tennessee 298
Terre Haute and Alton Railroad 435
Terre Haute, Indiana....31, 196, 435, 602.
Terre Haute, Indiana. St. Louis, Alton and Terre Haute Railroad 196
Territory Northwest of the river Ohio, with a government at Chillicothe 275
Texas State .....92, 110, 192, 300, 364, 420, 480.
Texas State. Dallas, Texas..110, 364
Texas State. Houston, Texas....300
Texas State. Legislature.....192
Thames. Battle of, War of 1812 390
Theophrastus, Greek philosopher 7
Thiell, (Mrs.) Mary Peck 175
Thistlewood, (Captain) N. B. Address of welcome to General Grant at Cairo, Ill., 1880....421, 422
Thistlewood, (Captain) N. B. Biographical sketch 426
Thistlewood, (Captain) N. B. Lansden, John M. General Grant, Judge William H. Green and N. B. Thistlewood, of Cairo, Illinois 420-427
Thistlewood, (Captain) N. B. Mayor of Cairo in 1880....420, 421
Thomas, Bissell, Son of Mrs. Rhoda Bissell Thomas 188
Thomas, Charles Edward, Son of Mrs. Rhoda Bissell Thomas.....
Thomas, Charles Wait 186
Thomas, (Colonel) of California 352
Thomas, (Colonel) John of St. Clair County. Defeated for Congress 436
Thomas, Rhoda Bissell. J. Nick Perrin, Biographical sketch of Rhoda Bissell Thomas.....185-189
Thomas, Rhoda Bissell (Colonel) John Hay's Poem to Rhoda Bissell Thomas, reference.....188
Thomas, Rhoda Bissell. Mary Ridgley Hay's Tribute to Rhoda Bissell Thomas.....187-188
Thompson, Charles Manfred..... .....369, 520, 627
Thompson, (Captain) John. War of the Revolution 297
Thompson, John. Early settler of Rock Island County.....305
Thompson, John. Early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois.. .....38, 40
Thompson, Joseph J. Oddities in Early Illinois Laws.....531-549
Thompson, William Hale. Mayor of Chicago, issues statement calling upon all Chicago officials visiting San Francisco to return to Chicago on account of the Eastland disaster, July 24, 1915 354-355
Thompson, William Hale. Message to the people of Chicago, from San Francisco with regard to the Eastland disaster, July 24, 1915 354-355

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Ed. Early Western Travels. Vol. 8, quoted. Footnote 555
Thwaites, Reuben Gold. How George Rogers Clark Won the Northwest 280
Ticknor, George. Early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois.....40
Ticonderoga, Fort, capture of in 1775 199
Tilden, Samuel J. 226, 227
Tilton, Theodore, Poetical works 177
Tilton, Theodore, sonnets to the memory of Frederick Douglass 174
Times-Mirror Printing Company, Los Angeles, California 174
Tippecanoe, Battle of, War of 1812 .....33, 390
Tipsoward, Griffin, Revolutionary record 299
Tipton, Thomas F. Defeats Adlai E. Stevenson for Congress 228
Tiskilwa, Illinois 89
Todd, Elizabeth. Daughter of Robert S. Todd, of Kentucky....619
Todd, Elizabeth, Wife of Ninian Wirt Edwards 619
Todd, (Col). John of Kaskaskia.... 52
Todd, John, Lieutenant of the County of Illinois, first public act 535
Todd, John, Virginia's instruction to, in Illinois, model of governmental solicitude.....532
Todd, (Doctor) John, of Springfield, Illinois 121
Todd, John Howard, A. B., Writer on Illinois History.....280, 282
Todd, John Howard, History of Illinois articles on, in the Chicago Record-Herald, reference 280
Todd, Mary, wife of Abraham Lincoln 619
Todd, Robert S., father of Mary Todd Lincoln 619
Toland, A. member of the first Post Grand Army of the Republic in Illinois.....148
Toledo, Ohio 38, 197, 275
Toledo, Ohio. Toledo, Peoria and Western Railroad 197
Toledo Strip, controversy over, reference to 276, 279
Toledo War, controversy over the Ohio and Michigan boundary lines 276
"Tolleston Club," near where Gary, Indiana is now located....450
"Tommy Lucas" School near Mount Pulaski, Illinois 622
Tonica, Illinois 498
Topsfield, (Essex County) Massachusetts 281, 282
Topsfield, (Essex County), Massachusetts. Historical Society. 281
Topsfield, (Essex County), Massachusetts Historical Society, collections of, reference....281
Torrence, Eli. Former Commander Grand Army of the Republic 144
Torrence, Frank 144
Torrence, (General) J. T.....144
Toulouse, Joseph, French inhabitant of Kaskaskia, loyal to the American cause, War of the Revolution 52
Towne family of Topsfield, Massachusetts, reference to 282
Tracy, G. A. 174, 177
Trail. Early trail from Alton to Springfield, Illinois 584
Travels in the Central part of the Mississippi Valley. By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft, quoted 391, 392, 393, 394
Travis, (Colonel). Ebenezer, War of the Revolution 440
Treadway, Walter L., M. D. 176
Treasury Department, United States of America 46
Treat, Seymore, builds early water mill at Denmark, Ill, reference to 39
Treat, Seymore, cabin at Denmark, Illinois, reference.....39
Treat, Seymore, visits the Salines on the Vermilion River in 1810 ..... 34, 35
Treaties. See Indian Treaties.
Treaty with Great Britain, Sept. 3, 1783 386
Treaty of Paris, Sept. 3, 1783....272, 273, 386.
Treaty of Greenville, Aug. 3, 1795 .....274, 380, 385-389
Treaty of Greenville, extracts from 388
Treaty of Greenville, Indian Boundary fixed by treaty.....387

Treaty of Greenville, land ceded to the United States Government by the Treaty 388
Treaty. Jay Treaty 1796, reference 555
Treaty with the Sacs and Foxes 1804 389-390
Footnote 551
Treaty with Sacs and Foxes, land ceded to the U. S. Government 389
Treaty of Ghent, ratified February 18, 1815 553
Treaty of Ghent, second w r with Great Britain.....550, 553, 554, 556, 557,
Footnote 555
Treaty of Portage des Sioux, July 6, 1815 .....552, 554
Footnote 558
Treaty of St. Louis, August 24, 1816, land ceded.....390-391
Treaty of Prairie du Chien, August 19, 1825.....396-401
Treaty of Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1829, ...401-406
Treaty of Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1829, land ceded to the U. S. Government 401, 406
Treaty at Chicago, Sept. 26, 1833 .....380, 401, 407-419
Treaty at Chicago, 1833, compensation received by the Indians 417
Treaty at Chicago, land ceded by the Indians 407
Treaty with the Indian Tribes of Illinois made in 1815. Footnote 558
Treaty with the Iowa Indians. Footnote 558
Treaty with the Kansas Indians. Footnote 558
Treaty with the Makah Indians, Footnote 558
Treaty with the Osage Indians, Footnote 558
Treaty with Sioux Indians of the Lakes and Sioux Indians of the River St. Peters. Footnote 558
Treaty with the Teton Indians. Footnote 558
Treaty of Versailles. See treaty of Paris 272, 273, 386
Treaty with the Yankton Indians. Footnote 558
Treck, (Captain) Jacob, War of the Revolution 445
Tremont House, Chicago, Ill.....243, 244, 450, 454, 455.
Tremont, Tazewell County, Ill.....464
Trespassing. Northwest Territory, act of August 15, 1795, in reference to trespassing.....548
Tribonion, (Lucius Tribonianus) A Byzantine jurist and official head of commission for codification of laws under Justinian, died 545 A. D. 7
Trickle, Robert. Early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois.... 36
Trader, Stephen, Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, September 18, 1858 323
Trinity Church, Fort Wayne, Indiana 456
Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland....165
Tripp's Band, Charleston, Illinois 316, 317, 323
Trotter, (Reverend) William David Rice .....120, 121, 122, 123, 124.
Biographical sketch. Footnote 120
Trottier, Francis, Gives financial aid to the Americans, War of the Revolution 293
Troy, (Madison County), Illnois 589
Trumbull, Lyman .....431, 432, 433, 435, 436, 576.
Trumbull, Lyman, one of the speakers State Fair Grounds, 1860 576
Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia 114
Tuberculosis, International conference on tuberculosis in Berlin, October 1913, reference....504
Tucker, C. O. 323
Tull, (Rev.) T. H., Pastor Methodist Church, Lincoln, Illinois 623
Tullahoma, Battle of, War of the Rebellion 426
Tullis, (Rev.) A. K. 111,112
Turkey Hill, settlement St. Clair County, Illinois 290
Turnbull, (Captain) John, War of the Revolution 299
Turner, (Prof.) Frederick J.....356
Turner, Jonathan Baldwin, Edmund J. James. The Life and Labors of Jonathan B. Turner 7-22

Turner, Jonathan B. Biographical sketch of 17-18
Turner, Jonathan B. Education, believed in liberal and practical education for the industrial classes 18, 19
Turner, Jonathan B. Land grant act of 1862, for educational purposes in the United States originated wi'h Jonathan B. Turner 16-17
Turner, Jonathan B. Monument to, would be a fitting thing to the memory of Jonathan B. Turner, who did so much for education in the United States....22
Tuttle, A. C. 311
Twenty-first Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, War of the Rebellion 425
Twenty-fourth United States Infantry 610
Tyler, C. C. Reminiscences of Fountain Green, Illinois.....55-64
Tyler, (President) John 434
Tyler, (Judge) D. G. Address to Confederate Volunteers, reference 504
Tyrian Lodge, Number 333, A. F & A. M. 614

U.

Ulpian, (Lucius Ulpianus Domitus) celebrated Roman jurist murdered 228 A. D., held office under Septimus Severus, pretorian prefect under Alexander Severus, works form a full third of Justinian's digest 7
Ulster County, Ireland.....212
Unclean and Spotted from the World, By Nellie Sims Beckman 173
Uncle Tom's Cabin, work of Harriet Beecher Stowe, reference..562
Uncle Zeb, articles of William Taylor Davidson 95, 96
Underground Railroad 465, 518
Uniform State Laws, conference of Commissioners on uniform State Laws, 1914 177
Union College, Schenectady, New York 621
Union County, Illinois 25
Union County, Illinois, Kaolin, Union County, Illinois. Ancient Indian Quarry near.....137, 138
Union Defense Committee, War of the Rebellion 448
Unitarian church 439
United States .....11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 58, 74, 146, 165, 200, 245, 267, 272, 275, 276, 285, 314, 324, 365, 381, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 396, 400, 401, 405, 406, 409, 414, 426, 473, 480, 499, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 564.
United States Army .....359, 482, 592, 610, 616.
United States Army. Twenty-Fourth United States Infantry 610
United States Biographical Dictionary, reference 427
United States Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior 46, 116
United States Commissioners in Indian Treaties.....382, 383, 397, 401, 403, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 555.
United States Congress .....12, 15, 16, 17, 49, 57, 75, 77, 114, 211, 215, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 259, 266, 271, 274, 277, 310, 318, 428, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 461, 485, 491, 560, 565, 569, 570, 571, 593.
United States Congress, Act of May 7, 1800. First division of the Northwest Territory 274
United States. Constitution of the United States.....143, 319
United States. Daughters of 1812 .....139, 341
United States. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions 46, 116
United States Federal Building, Danville, Illinois 500
United States Flag 424
United States. Indians of the Northwest not all hostile to the United States 554
United States. Land ceded to by the Treaty with the Sac and Fox Indians, 1804 .....389, 551
United States. Land ceded to by the treaty at Chicago, Sept. 26, 1833 407
United States. Secretary of War. Footnote 550

United States. Statutes at Large, Vol. 7, quoted. Footnote 558
United States Treasury Department 46
United States Troops at Prairie du Chien, July 1829.....405
United States. Warden, D. B. Statistical, political and historical account of the United States, published Edinburgh, 1819, Vol. 3, quoted. Footnote 552
United States. War Department 141
University of Berlin 11
University of Illinois .....6, 14, 15, 207, 377, 502, 527, 528, 599, 614.
University of Illinois. Champaign County. Illinois' contribution towards 14
University of Illinois. Federal Government contribution towards 14, 15
University of Illinois. Illinois' appropriations for 15
University Park, Colorado 357
Upper Peninsula of the State of Michigan 275, 277
Upper Marlboro, Maryland 173
Urbana, Illinois 31, 505, 530
Urbana, Illinois. Daughters of the American Revolution, Year Book, 1915-1916 505
Ursuline Convent, Springfield, Illinois 188
Usrey, W. J., Delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1860 152
Utah State 56, 58, 59, 181, 182, 183
Utah State. Polygamy, abolished in 181
Utah State. Salt Lake City.....56, 181, 182, 183.
Utah State. Young, Brigham, Mormon leader in 285
Utica, Missouri 286

V.

Valley Forge, Pennsylvania.....115
Van Buren family, Nauvoo, Illinois 284
Vance, Samuel C. Member of Indiana Canal Company Board, 1805 538
Vandalia, Illinois .....176, 357, 466, 618, 619.
Vandalia, Illinois. Bell in Presbyterian Church at, gift of Romulus Riggs, in name of his daughter, Illinois Riggs..... 466-468
Vandalia, Illinois. Efforts to remove the State Capital from....618
Vandalia, Illinois. First capitol building erected at Vandalia destroyed by fire, December 9, 1823 466
Vandalia, Illinois. Illinois Advocate and State Register 1838, published in 176
Vandalia, Illinois. Presbyterian Church Bell at Vandalia and its donor 466-468
Vandruff's Island 312
Van Rensselaer, (Col.) Robert. Eighth Regiment Albany County Militia, War of the Revolution 51
Van Veghten Regiment, New York, War of the Revolution.....53
Varuna Boating Society of Yale College 456
Vaughan, Charles E 600
Vermilion County, Illinois.....31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 43, 443, 444, 445, 447, 449, 500.
Vermilion County, Illinois. Bismark, Vermilion County, Illinois 444
Vermilion County, Illinois. Education and social progress in, in an early day 41, 42
Vermilion County, Illinois. Ellison Prairie 42
Vermilion County, Illinois. First settlement 34,37
Vermilion County, Illinois. First Sheriff of, William Reed 33
Vermilion County, Illinois. Grand Prairie 42
Vermilion County, Illinois. Gundy burying ground near Bismark 445
Vermilion County, Illinois. Helt's Prairie below Newport,Vermilion County, Illinois..... 36
Vermilion County, Illinois. Martin burial ground in Newell Township 444
Vermilion County, Illinois, organized in 1826 36
Vermilion County, Illinois. Revolutionary soldiers buried in 443, 447, 500

Vermilion County, Illinois. Salt Fork. Timber in Salt Fork.....43
Vermilion County, Indiana. Footnotes 121, 130
Vermilion River .....34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44.
Vermilion River (Little). Early settlement on 37-38
Vermilion River. Salt Fork..... 34
Vermilion River, Salt Works....34, 35
Vermont State.....15, 177, 198, 500, 603.
Vermont State. Bridgeport, Vermont 198
Vermont State. Commissioner of Agriculture, seventh annual report, 1915.....603
Vermont State Library 603
Versailles, France. Paintings of celebrated men, in the Palace at G. P. A. Healy commissioned to paint portraits for 473
Versailles, France. Treaty....272, 273
See Treaty of Paris.
Versailles, Illinois 134
Vicksburg, Mississippi, Capture of, July 4, 1863 426
Vicksburg, Mississippi. Siege of, War of the Rebellion 610
Vigo County, Indiana. Footnote 121
Vincennes, Indiana .....42, 270, 275, 277, 390.
Vincennes, Indiana. Clark's Conquest of, reference 52
Vinson, (Colonel) John W.....349, 572, 574.
Vinson, (Colonel), John W. Member of the Jerseyville, Illinois Wide Awakes, 1860.....574
Vinson, (Colonel), John W. Personal Reminiscences of Mr. Lincoln, Delivered by Judge H. W. Pogue at meeting of Jersey County, Historical Society, February 12, 1916 572-580
Virden, John 518
Virden, (Miss), Martha 518
Virden, Thomas 517
Virden, William 517-518
Virden, William, of Wayne Co., Ill., entertains Abraham Lincoln 518
Virgil Township, Kane County, Illinois. Number of soliders from, in war of the Rebellion..486
Virginia, (Cass County), Illinois 358
Footnote 123
Virginia period in Illinois, odd laws and usages 532-534
Virginia State .....23, 36, 48, 49, 50, 51, 79, 86, 116, 117, 124, 268, 269 289, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 441, 442, 445, 446, 447, 588 589, 590.
Footnotes 118, 119, 121, 124
Virginia State. Alexandria, Virginia 482
Virginia State. Amherst County, Virginia 441
Virginia State. Berkeley County, Virginia 296
Virginia State. Botetourt County, Virginia 291, 293
Virginia State. Cession of her western claims in 1784 273
Virginia State. Declaration of principles adopted by the representatives of Virginia, June 12, 1776 532-534
Virginia State. Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia 117
Virginia State. Election code adopted in 1778 534
Virginia State. Fairfax County, Virginia 114, 116, 117
Footnotes 119, 124
Virginia State. Fauquier County, Virginia 117, 118
Virginia State. Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia 290
Virginia State. Granville County, Virginia 54
Virginia State. Horse cavalry, commanded by Captain Henry Lee 114
Virginia State. Loudoun County, Virginia.....Footnotes 126, 129
Virginia State. Mecklenburg County Virginia 297
Virginia State. Orange County, Virginia 442
Virginia State. Prince William County, Virginia 114, 117
Virginia State. Richmond, Virginia 504
Virginia State. Sheperdstown, Virginia (Now West Virginia)..588
Virginia State. Spotsylvania County, Virginia 115
Virginia State. Stafford County, Virginia 114, 291
Virginia State. Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia 114

Virginia State. War of the Revolution, Virginia troops.....50, 54
Virginia State. Williamsburg, Virginia 504
Virginia State. Wise (Gov). Henry A., Governor of State of Virginia 561
Voight, John E. Secretary and Treasurer of Illinois State Bar Association 601
Volk, Leonard W. Sculptor.....238 241, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258.
Volk, Leonard W. The Lincoln Life-Mask and How It Was made. Re-printed from the Century Magazine for December, 1881 238-248
Volk, Leonard W. Statue of Stephen A. Douglas, reference..239
Volk, Leonard W. Studio in the Portland Block, Chicago. 240

W.

Wabash County, Illinois 610
Footnote 130
Wabash Railroad 345, 346
Wabash River.....32. 33, 34, 35, 38, 43, 44, 270, 274, 277, 459, 552
Wabash Valley 31, 393
Wabash Valley. Beckwith, Hiram W. Historical sketches of part of the Wabash Valley, address of Hiram W. Beckwith delivered before the Old Settlers' meetnig in Danville, Illinois, September 5, 1878, contributed by by J. O. Cunningham 31-45
Waddleton, (Captain), Paul. War of the Revolution 297
Wadsworth, Julia E., wife of Theodore Chapman 190
Wadsworth, (Captain) Solomon. War of the Revolution..... 52
Wagner, Michael. Early settler of Vermilion County, Illinois.... 43
Wagstaff, Thomas Edward. The Greatness of Lincoln 602
Waible, J. H. Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, September 18, 1858.....233
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City 175
Walker, C. A., of Macoupin County, Illinois 582
Walker, Cyrus, of Macomb, Illinois 57
Walker, (Mrs.) Edwin S.....46, 288, 346, 440.
Walker, (Mrs.) Edwin S. Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in Illinois, list compiled by.....46-54, 288-299 440-447.
Walker, Will, Member of Jerseyville "Wide-Awakes".....577
Waller, (Prof.) Elbert, Superintendent Schools, Albion, Illinois 171, 173, 357
Walton, (Col.) Cahart. War of the Revolution 445
Wanita, Yankton Chief 398
Wapelo, Sac and Fox Chief 400
War, European War.....501
War of the Revolution.....46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 114, 115, 118, 150, 174, 176, 199, 222, 269, 272, 281, 282, 288 289, 290, 291, 294, 296, 297, 380, 386, 387, 388, 441, 442, 443, 446, 479, 482, 500, 519, 588, 614, 616, 625.
Footnote 282
War of the Revolution. Albany County, Militia, Eighth Regiment, State of New York..... 51
War of the Revolution. Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777 .....115, 291
War of the Revolution. Battle of Bunker Hill 199
War of the Revolution. Battle of Camden 442
War of the Revolution. Battle of Charleston 299
War of the Revolution. Battle of Clover Lick 290
War of the Revolution. Battle of Eutaw Springs.....53, 115, 299, 441.
War of the Revolution. Battle of Germantown 115, 118, 297
War of the Revolution. Battle of Guilford, Court House.....115, 290, 441.
War of the Revolution. Battle of Gulf Mills 294
War of the Revolution. Battle of Haw River 290
War of the Revolution. Battle of King's Bridge 288
War of the Revolution. Battle of King's Mountain.....288, 298, 299, 442.
War of the Revolution. Battle of Monmouth 297

War of the Revolution. Battle of New York 288
War of the Revolution. Battle of Ramsour's Mill 299
War of the Revolution. Battle of Saratoga 269, 291, 441
War of the Revolution. Battle of White Marsh 294
War of the Revolution. Battle of White Plains 288, 296
War of the Revolution. Battle of Yorktown 53
War of the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution .....150, 176, 222, 443, 502, 505, 625.
War of the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution, Illinois Chapter, Year Books 1915-1916, Chicago, Geneso, Peoria, Urbana 505
War of the Revolution. Decatur Stephen. Stephen Decatur Chapter D. A. R., Decatur, Illinois 150
War of the Revolution. Danville, Illinois, Governor Bradford Chapter D. A. R. unveil monument and drinking fountain to soldiers of the Revolution buried in Vermilion County.....443, 447, 499, 503.
War of the Revolution. French at Kaskaskia loyal to the American cause in the war of the Revolution 52
War of the Revolution. Hook, Paulus. Expedition against, War of the Revolution.....115
War of the Revolution. Illinois Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Footnote 282
War of the Revolution. Illinois' soldiers of the American Revolution buried in Illinois, lists compiled by Mrs. Edwin S. Walker .....46,-54, 288-299, 440-447.
War of the Revolution. Indiana Sons of the American Revolution 174
War of the Revolution, Lexington Alarm 282
War of the Revolution. Maryland, Sixth Maryland Regiment, War of the Revolution 50, 51
War of the Revolution. Massachusetts, Committee of Safety..282
War of the Revolution. Minute men who marched at the Lexington Alarm 282
War of the Revolution. National Society, D. A. R. Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C. 176
War of the Revolution. National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution 176, 625
War of the Revolution. New Hampshire troops in..... 53
War of the Revolution. New Jersey troops in 53
War of the Revolution. New York State troops in.....51, 52, 53
War of the Revolution. New York State, Albany County, Militia, Eighth Regiment..... 51
War of the Revolution. New York State. Fifth Regiment 52, 53
War of the Revolution. New York State, Van Veghten Regiment 53
War of the Revolution. Ninety-six, skirmish at, reference.....446
War of the Revolution. Parson's Continentals, reference.....288
War of the Revolution. Peake, John. Diary of John Peake, Revolutionary Soldier, with introduction and notes. By Harold F. Crookes 114-131
War of the Revolution. Pulaski's Loyal Legion 289
War of the Revolution. Quarter House, skirmish at 446
War of the Revolution. Siege of Boston. reference to 282
War of the Revolution. Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in Illinois, list compiled by Mrs. E. S. Walker.....46-54, 288-299, 440-447.
War of the Revolution. Sons of the American Revolution..... .....281, 286, 614, 616
War of the Revolution. Stratton Island. skirmish at, reference..446
War of the Revolution. Strawberry Fields, skirmishes at, reference 446
War of the Revolution. Virginia Troops in 50, 54
War of 1812.....33, 50, 86, 139, 175, 176, 301, 390, 469, 480, 516, 517, 518, 550.

Footnote 129
War of 1812. Battle of New Orleans 175, 176
War of 1812. Battle of Tippecanoe 390
War of 1812. Brown, Lizzie M. The Pacification of the Indians of Illinois After the War of 1812 550-558
War of 1812. "Pelican Flag." Battle scarred colors of War of 1812, State of Illinois returned to Louisiana 341-342
War of 1812. United States Daughters of 1812 .....139, 341
War, Black Hawk War, 1832.....518
War with Mexico .....154, 169, 185, 186, 286, 342, 451, 480.
War with Mexico. Illinois, Kane County, Company in 480
War with Mexico. Mormons enlist in 286
War of the Rebellion ....57, 143, 154, 157, 162, 167, 169, 171, 174, 175, 185, 186, 285, 286, 287, 311, 317, 324, 329, 333, 335, 340, 341, 342, 344, 366, 420, 421, 425, 426, 437, 448, 466, 473, 479, 480, 491, 499, 564, 567, 601, 602, 610, 618, 619, 626.
War of the Rebellion. Army of the Cumberland, Wilder's Brigade 426
War of the Rebellion. Army of the Potomac 485
War of the Rebellion. Atlanta Campaign 426
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Ball's Bluff 499
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Black River Bridge, 1863.....341
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Chickamauga 426
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Farmington 426
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Fort Donelson 421
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Fort Henry 421
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Gettysburg 485
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Jonesboro 329
War of the Rebellion. Battle of New Hope Church 329
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Pea Ridge, Missouri 485
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Pittsburg Landing 421
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Resaca 329
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Rocky Face 329
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Shiloh 635
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Stone River 426
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Swamp Creek, Georgia.....329
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Tullahoma 426
War of the Rebellion. Battle of Wilson Creek 485
War of the Rebellion. Camp Hammond, on the line of the C. B. & Q. Railroad, between Aurora and Burlington, Illinois 484
War of the Rebellion. Confederate prison at Rock Island, Illinois, address on, by Sherman W. Searle 162, 340
War of the Rebellion. Dunham Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Decatur, Illinois.....174
War of the Rebellion, Fort Donelson 421, 426
War of the Rebellion. Fort Henry 421
War of the Rebellion. Grand Army of the Republic.....175, 426
War of the Rebellion. Illinois in the Civil War. Address by Doctor Charles B. Johnson, reference 162, 340
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State Sixth Illinois Cavalry.....171
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Seventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry 483, 484
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Eighth Illinois Cavalry 480, 484, 486
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Sixteenth Illinois Volunteeer Regiment 57, 286
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Seventeenth Cavalry....486
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Twenty-first Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry.....425
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Twenty-Seventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry 611

War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Thirty-Sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry.....484, 485
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State Thirty-Ninth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 157
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Fifty-second Illinois Volunteer Infantry 484
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Sixty-Sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 333
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Eighty-seventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry 610
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Ninety-eighth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 426
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, One Hundred Eighteenth Illinois Volunteer Infantry.....286
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 616
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, One-Hundred and Thirty-fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 626
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Capt. George F. Wheeler claims to be the first man in Illinois to enlist in the War of the Rebellion 482
War of the Rebellion. Illinois State, Kane County Soldiers and Sailors Monument unveiled 342-346
War of the Rebellion. Illinois Woman's Relief Corps mark site of the organization of the Grand Army of the Republic, Decatur, Illinois 143-149
War of the Rebellion. Morgan, (Mrs.) Theodore, Army Nurse, celebrated her one hundredth birthday anniversary.....154-158
War of the Rebellion. Mormons serve in 286
War of the Rebellion. New York One Hundred and Seventeenth New York Volunteer Regiment in 602
War of the Rebellion. "Pelican" Fag carried through War of the Rebellion 341
War of the Rebellion. Post 20, Grand Army of the Republic, Aurora, Illinois 344
War of the Rebellion. Red River Campaign 610
War of the Rebellion. Soldiers' and Sailors' Reunion Association of Southern Illinois.....426
War of the Rebellion. Tennessee, State Flag of the Eighteenth Regiment, Tennessee, returned to the State by the State of Illinois 327-336
War of the Rebellion. Vicksburg. Capture of, July 4, 1863.....426
War of the Rebellion. Vicksburg. siege, of 610
War of the Rebellion. Women's Relief Corps, National Conventions 1912-1914.....177
Ward, (Captain), Samuel G., War of the Rebellion 484
Warden, D. B., Satistical, political and historical account of the United States, Vol. 3, quoted, published Edinburg, 1819. Footnote 552
Ware, (Hon). G. W., pioneer of Jersey County, Illinois.....349
Warren County, Kentucky. Footnote 129
Warren County, North Carolina..288
Warren Public School, Decatur, Illinois 144
Warsaw, (Hancock County,) Illinois 55, 139, 176
Warsaw, (Hancock County) Illinois, Fort Edwards Monument, dedication of, at Warsaw, Illinois, articles on, by Philip Dallam 139-142
Warsaw, (Hancock County) Illinois. Population of in 1844..... 55
Warville, Brissot de Nouveau Voyage, dans les Etas 1788.....357
Warwick, Massachusetts 201
Washburn, (Governor), Cadwallader, Colden 311
Washburn-Crosby Company, Minneapolis, Minnesota.....359
Washington Boulevard, Chicago..621
Washington County, Illinois. Footnote 130
Washington County, Kentucky.... 86
Washington County, Tennessee..298

Washington, D. C. 46, 49, 66, 109, 173, 174, 176, 177, 231, 240, 261, 265, 266, 267, 281, 318, 319, 321, 345, 356, 409, 410, 415, 421, 426, 468, 499, 548, 565, 592. Footnote 557
Washington, D. C. Lincoln Memorial erected in,..... 266, 267
Washington, D. C. United States House of Representatives.....426
Washington, (General) George 53, 114, 115, 117, 145, 150, 266, 273, 297, 298, 386, 387, 475, 482, 516.
Washington, (General) George. Birthday of, made legal holiday in Massachusetts 475
Washington, (General) George. Cavalry 53
Washington, (General) George. Continental Artillery 482, 483
Washington, (General) George. Dragoons, War of the Revolution 446
Washington, (General) George. Letter to Congress, August 30, 1776, Extract from 114
Washington, (General) George. Letter to James Duane, suggesting some changes in the management of the Whites and Indians of the Northwest Territory, reference.....273
Washington, (General) George. Portrait of, by Gilbert Stuart, reference to 473
Washington, (General) George. Mount Vernon, home of 626
Washington, (General) George. Victory over the French in the capture of Fort DuQuesne, 1755 268
Washington, George, (Colored) George Washington Educational Trust fund, Jerseyville, Illinois 191
Washington, George, (Colored) Slave erected Monument to his dead master 193, 194
Washington, Lawrence 445
Washington. Meeting House, Pulaski Circuit, Illinois 133
Washington State, Historical Society, Publications.....359
Washington State, Olympia, Washington 359
Washington State, Stevenson, Washington 465
Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri 438
Water-Mill, early one built in Illinois by Seymore Treat, reference 39
Waterbury, (Colonel), David.....293
Waterbury, (Reverend) Joseph, F. 498
Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois .....176, 295, 297 Footnote 130
Waterloo, Iowa 515
Waters, R., Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, September 18, 1858 323
Watseka, Illinois 39
Watterson, (Colonel) Henry, Editor and Publisher of the Louisville Courier-Journal.....335
Waukegan, Illinois 450, 498
Wayne, (General), Anthony (Mad Anthony Wayne) .....274, 386, 387, 388.
Wayne, (General), Anthony William Henry Harrison. Aide - de - camp to General Wayne 387
Wayne, (General), Anthony Wilson Frazer E., "Peace of Mad Anthony," reference.....389
Wayne County, Illinois 299, 517
Waynesville, (DeWitt County), Illinois 461
Wea Indians, Eel river, Wea Indians 387, 554
Weber, Jessie Palmer....6, 31, 70, 161, 164, 187, 207, 339, 348, 369, 370, 377, 497, 520, 521, 529, 597, 627, 628.
Weber, Jessie Palmer, Letter of J. O. Cunningham to, dated Urbana, Illinois, December 11, 1914 31-32
Weber, Jessie Palmer, Letter of Mrs. Mary Ridgely Hay to dated Springfield, Ill., June 25, 1915 187
Weber, Jessie Palmer, Lincoln exhibit, Grand Army of the Republic, Memorial Hall, Chicago, installed by 600
Weber, Jessie Palmer, Lincoln Exhibit Panama - Pacific Exhibition, San Francisco, prepared by 164

Weber, Jessie Palmer, Secretary Illinois State Historical Society 6, 70, 207, 348, 377, 529
Webster, Daniel 88, 226, 473, 474
Webster, Daniel. Reply to Hayne, Historical painting by George Peter Alexander Healy, reference 474
Webster, Daniel. Portrait of, by Healy, reference 473
Webster, (Reverend) W. H.....503
Webster's Spelling Book..... 88
Wedd, David 501
Weed, Thurlow 566, 567, 568
Weed, Thurlow. Appointed by President Lincoln as one of the envoys to the Royal Courts and Countries of Europe.....568
Weed, Thurlow. Head of the New York delegation, National Republican Convention at Chicago, 1860 566
Weed, Thurlow. Personal and political friend of President Lincoln. 568
Weil, (Doctor), Albert 198
Weis, Gabriel 499
Weldon, (Judge) Lawrence.....365
Welles, Gideon 567
Wells, Joel 304
Wendling, (Captain) Frank B.....139
Wentworth, John ("Long John") 29, 30, 151
Wentworth, John. Attends the Illinois State Republican Convention at Decatur, Illinois, 1860. 151
Wentworth, John. Editorial in the Daily Democrat of Chicago, on John Hossack 29
Wentworth, John. Tribute to John Hossack 29, 30
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut 602
West Greenwich, Newport County, Rhode Island 440
West, (Mrs.) J. E. 505
West Lebanon, Vermilion County), Illinois 43
West, Nathaniel, Revolutionary record 298
West Point, New York, Military Academy 425
West Point officers, referred to....482
West Virginia, Shepherdstown,
West Virginia 588
Westenberger, (Mrs.) Gary.....162
Westerfield, Ray Best, Middlemen in English business, particularly between 1660-1760.....504
Western Annals, reference 389
Western Antiquities and remarks on a tour to Prairie du Chien, by Caleb Atwater, quoted.....403
Western Gazetteer, by Samuel R. Brown, quoted. Footnote 552
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania 291
Wheeler, (Captain), George F. War of the Rebellion 482, 484
Wheeler, (Captain) George F. Sergeant afterwards Captain. Claims to be the first man in Illinois to enlist War of the Rebellion 482
Wheeler, J. B. T. 344
Wheeler, (General) Joseph, Service in the Spanish-American War, reference to 336
Wheeler, (Captain) Noah, War of the Revolution 53
Wheeling, Virginia 290
Wheelock, S. W. Early settler of Moline, Illinois 308
Wheelock, S. W. Enters into partnership with James Furges in a foundry and machine shop 306
Whelpley, (Doctor) Henry M..... .....137, 175
Whepley, (Doctor), Henry M. A rare Illinois Indian flint artifact 137-138
Whig Party .....76, 77, 89, 310, 518, 519.
Whipple, (Doctor) J. Early settler Mount Hope settlement, McLean County 460
Whiskey, use of in dealing with the Indians .....382, 385, 401, 411, 414.
Whitaker and Ray, Publishers, San Francisco, California.....173
Whitcomb, Francis, visits the Salines on the Vermilion river in 1810 .....34, 35
White, Andrew D. Autobigraphy of, quoted on Adlai E. Stevenson 236
White County, Illinois .....610, 611, 612, 613.
Footnote 121

White County, Illinois, Fair Association, Resolutions upon the death of Dr. Daniel Berry..... 612-613
White Earth River 279
White House, Washington, D. C. 321
White, James M. "Art in Bronze and Stone," Address by James M. White, September 3, 1915, at Danville, Illinois....499, 500, 502
White, James M. Supervising architect University of Illinois 444
White, J. I., Member of Jerseyville Wide-Awakes, 1860.....574
White Marsh, Battle of, War of the Revolution 294
White Plains, Battle of, War of the Revolution 288, 296
White River 35
White, Spencer H. Early settler Moline, Ill. 308
White, Spencer H. Erects an early saw mill in Rock Island County 306
Whitehead, Robert, Revolutionary soldier under Clark..... 51
Whiteside family, Nauvoo, Illinois 284
Whiteside, (General) Samuel or William B., In command of the Rangers, War of 1812.....581
Whitewater, California 517
Whitlock, (Miss) Sarah M. wife of Joseph B. Redfield.....621
Whitney family. Nauvoo, Ill.....284
Whittier, John G., poet.....498
"Wide Awakes" Republican political club of Fountain Green, Ill., 1860, attends a political gathering in Keokuk, Iowa, receive prize banner 62
Footnote 62
"Wide Awakes" Republican political organization, 1860, of Jerseyville, Ill. 574, 577
Wierman, H. W., Great-grandson Benjamin Lundy 498
Wigwam on the Southeast corner of Lake and Market Streets, Chicago, where Lincoln was nominated in 1860.....453
Wilcox, (Gen.) John H. History of Kane County, Ill., reference..486
Wilcox, (Gen.) John H...479, 483, 486
Wilcox, (Gen.) John H. Military History of Kane Co. Ill.....479-486
Wilder, (Gen.) J. T., Union General, Brigade. Army of the Cumberland,War of the Rebellion 426
Wiles, (Mrs.) Alice Bradford, National President United States Daughters of 1812.. 341, 342
Will County, Ill. 52, 53
Will County, Ill. Crete, Ill..... 53
Will County, Ill. Homer Township 53
Will County, Ill. Mokena, Ill..... 53
Will County, Ill. Revolutionary soldiers buried in Will County 52, 53
Willard, Deborah, wife of Capt. Paul Sears 314
Willcox, Erastus S. Biographical sketch 198-201
Willcox, George M.....200
Willcox, Harold Hatch 201
Willcox, Henry, Father of Erastus S. Willcox 198
Willcox, James. Biographical sketch 198, 199
Willcox, Mary, (Mary Keziah Meacham) mother of Erastus S. Willcox 198
Willcox, Mary H. (Mrs. Sisson of Flagstaff Arizona) 200
Willcox, William Arthur 201
Willett, (Col.) Marinus, War of the Revolution 51, 293
William of Orange 10
Williams, ————, early settler of Vermilion County, Ill..... 37
Williams, (Rev.) Abel L....119, 121, 124.
Biographical sketch. Footnote 119
Williams, Amos, Court records, etc., of Vermilion County transferred to the home of, in Danville in 1827..... 36
Williams, Archibald 57
Williams, Cord & Dent, early law firm of Bloomington, Ill.....215
William, (Capt.) Cornelius, War of the Revolution 294
Williams, (Capt.) John. War of the Revolution 295
Williams, Joseph F. 612
Williams, (Mrs.) Lucy Ives.....345
Williams, (Mrs.) Mary 516
Williams, Mary Jackson 301

Williams, Peter, Licensed to keep a ferry across the Mississippi River at Fort Edwards, 1825.... 56
Williams, Robert E. Early lawyer of Bloomington, Ill 215, 223
Williams, William 133
Williamsburg, Va. 504
Williamson, Martha, wife of William Virden 517
Willis, (Capt.) George, War of the Revolution 54
Wilmette, Cook County, Ill..... .....401, 402
Wilmette, Ill., named for Antoine Ouilmette 401-402
Wilmington, Del 359, 517
Wilson, ———, early postmaster in Illinois 67
Wilson, (Major) Bluford 182
Wilson, Charles E., Attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Wilson, Charles E. Letter of, regarding the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Charleston, 1858, 324, 326.
Wilson Creek, battle of, War of the Rebellion 485
Wilson, Frazer E., Peace of Mad Anthony, reference 389
Wilson, (Judge) Isaac G., organizes Kane County Regiment, War of the Rebellion.....484
Wilson, (Gen.) James Harrison, U. S. A. 359, 426
Wilson, (Gen.) James Harrison. Cavalry Corps, War of the Rebellion 426
Wilson, John. Early survey of Vermilion County, Ill..... 32
Wilson, Samuel. Andrew Jackson. An address 175
Wilson, (President) Woodrow.... 93
Winchester, Ill. 318, 602
Winchester, Ill., Stephen A. Douglas teaches school in Winchester 318
Window, (Rev.) William H., pioneer Preacher Methodist Church in Illinois 132
Winnebago Indians....396, 398, 405, 406, 407, 553, 556, 558.
Winnebago Indians. Number of warriors and souls in 1815.....553
Winning of the West. By Theodore Roosevelt, reference.....389
Winthrop Square 199
Wisconsin River 398, 406
Wisconsin River Portage.....398
Wisconsin State....175, 277, 278, 279, 310, 347, 367, 389, 401, 453, 491, 553, 576. Footnotes.....551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558.
Wisconsin State. Admitted into the Union, May 29, 1848.....279
Wisconsin State. Black River....310
Wisconsin State. Door County....277
Wisconsin State Historical Collections, Vol. II quoted. Footnotes.....551, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558.
Wisconsin State Historical Collections, Vol. 18, reference, Footnote 554
Wisconsin State Historical Collections, Vol. 19, quoted, Footnotes 553, 555
Wisconsin State Historical Collections, Vol. 20, quoted. Footnote 551
Wisconsin State Historical Society 367
Wisconsin State. Lake Geneva....453
Wisconsin State. Milwaukee, Wis. 175
Wisconsin Territory, organized April 20, 1836 279
Wise, (Gov.) Henry A. of Virginia 561
Wishard, (Mrs.) Eva 517
Witchcraft, Prosecution and execution for witchcraft in Illinois as a county of Virginia....535
Withers, (Miss) Eileen.....155
Withers, (Mrs.) James 155
Wolcott, Alexander, Indian agent at Chicago 393, 402, 403
Wolcott, Alexander, letter to Governor Cass, Jan. 1, 1821, reference 393
Wolcott, H. K. 344
Wolcott, Katherine M. 344
Wolf, (Capt.) Sebastian, War of the Revolution 445
Wolford, (Col.) Thomas, War of the Revolution 441
Wolman, Leo 503
Wolverine Quartet, Charleston, Ill. 323
Woman. Illinois Woman's Relief Corps Journals 358
Woman's Relief Corps National Convention, 1912-1914.....177
Woman's Tuesday Club of Wyoming, Ill. Footnote 469

Women. Illinois Women's Relief Corps unveil tablet to mark birthplace of the Grand Army of the Republic, Decatur, Ill. 143-149
Women. Kaskaskia, Women could vote for the first Board of Trustees in, provided they were residents and owners of lots 543
Women. Ordinance of 1787 does not exempt women from voting, provided they were residents and owners of lots in Kaskaskia 543
Wood, (Dr.) Daniel. Revolutionary record 294, 295
Wood, E. O. 347
Wood, (Gov.) John. Founder of the City of Quincy, Governor of the State of Illinois.....295
Wood, Rebecca, wife of Timothy Wood 301
Wood, Timothy 301, 308, 310
Wood, Timothy, early settler of Moline, Ill. 308
Wood, W. A., Secretary of the Indiana Sons of the American Revolution 174
Woods, ———, business firm, New Haven, Conn. 456
Woods, Doc., early settler of Vermillion County, Ill 42
Woods, Robert Mann, assists in preparing the first constitution for the Grand Army of the Republic 143, 144
Woodbridge, (Col.) ———War of the Revolution 199
Woodford County, Ill. 66
Woodstock, Conn. 489
Woodville, Mich. 157, 158
Woodworth, (Col). Solomon, War of the Revolution 293
Worcester Circuit. Footnote 130
Worcester, Mass. 503
World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, May 1, to October 26, 1893.....165, 189, 351, 353, 504, 615
World's Columbian Exposition Official Guide. John J. Flinn, comp. 504
Wortley, Yorkshire, Eng.....610
Wright, (Mrs.) Charles D. 346
Wright, Joseph, Revolutionary record 297
Wright, J. S. Attended the Lincoln - Douglas Debate at Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858.....323
Wuest, George, Secretary White County Fair Association....612-613
Wyandot(Hurons) Indians....387, 554
Wyoming, Ill. 469, 476, 477
Wyoming, Ill. Women's Tuesday Club 478
Footnote 469

Y.

Yale College, New Haven, Connecticut 17, 356, 456, 457, 504
Yale family, Nauvoo, Illinois.....284
Yankton, Indians, Sign Treaties of Peace. Footnote 558
Yarmouth, Cape Cod 314
Yates, (Governor), Richard, (The Elder), accuses Brigham Young of starting polygamy....285
Yates, (Governor), Richard, (The Elder), nominated for Governor of Illinois at the Republican State Convention, Decatur, 1860 152
Yates, Richard (The Elder) War Governor of Illinois.....152, 366, 426, 481, 483, 486.
Yates, (Governor), Richard, (The Younger) 193, 346
Yellow Rose, a novel, By William Taylor Davidson and Margaret Gilman George 105
Yellow Banks, Old Yellow Banks, address on, by James Gordon, reference 340
Yeoman of America 345
Yeomans, Katherine Janet.....500
"Yesterday and Today," history of the origin and development of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, By Doctor William H. Stennett, reference....366
York County, Pennsylvania 445
Yorkshire, England 610
Yorktown, Battle of, War of the Revolution 272
Yorkville, Illinois 66
Young, Brigham, Leader of the Mormons, in their pilgrimage to Salt Lake, Utah, 1846.....56, 286
Young, Brigham, Mormon leader in Utah 285
Young, Brigham, (Gov). Richard Yates ,accuses Brigham Young of practicing polygamy.....285
Young, (Reverend), C. W.....111, 112

Young, George B. 177
Young, Grace Katherine 500, 503
Young Men's Association of Chicago 448, 457
Young Men's Association of Chicago, afterwards merged into the present public Library of Chicago 448
Young Men's Republican Union of New York City.....254, 255
Young Men's Republican Union of New York City, published a revised edition of Lincoln's Cooper Institute Speech 254-259
Young, (Judge) Richard M.....55, 56
Youth's Companion, Periodical....110

Z.

Zane and Herndon, Law firm of Springfield, Illinois 181
Zane, Agnes 182
Zane, (Judge) Charles S. Biographical sketch 181-184
Zane, (Judge) Charles S. Children of 182
Zane, (Judge) Charles S. Goshen (Rev.) I., Tribute to Judge Zane 183, 184
Zane, (Judge) Charles S., Law Partners of 181
Zane, (Judge), Charles S., Territorial Judge of Utah.....181
Zane, Charles W.....182
Zane, Fernetta 182
Zane, Franklin A. 182
Zane, Herbert S. 182
Zane, John M. 182
Zane, Margaret 182
Zane, Oliver W. 182
Zelienople, Pennsylvania 176
Zeller, (Doctor) George A. Healy, paintings in the Kankakee State Hospital, article on, reference 476-478
Zeller, (Doctor) George A. Letter of, to William R. Sandham, dated Springfield, Illinois, September 9, 1915.....476-477
Zeller, (Doctor) George A. Quoted on the value of the Healy collection of paintings in the Hospital for the Insane at Kankakee..... 475